



**Collected orations of Pope Pius II. Vol. 11: Orations
78-80 (1454, 1459), list of manuscripts, orthographical
profiles, indices. 4th version**

Michael Von Cotta-Schönberg

► **To cite this version:**

Michael Von Cotta-Schönberg. Collected orations of Pope Pius II. Vol. 11: Orations 78-80 (1454, 1459), list of manuscripts, orthographical profiles, indices. 4th version. Scholars' Press. 2020, 9786138919551. hal-01657518

HAL Id: hal-01657518

<https://hal.science/hal-01657518>

Submitted on 7 Dec 2019

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

**Collected Orations of Pope Pius II. Edited and translated
by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg**

**Vol. 11: Orations 78-80 (1454, 1459). Orthographical profiles.
List of manuscripts. Index**

4th version

2019

Abstract

Volume 11 of the *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II* contains three orations discovered after the completion of the main body of the edition, one the closing oration at the Diet in Regensburg, 1454, the “*Verba tua*”, and two orations from August-September 1459, at the Congress of Mantua, the “*Grave illis*” and the previously unknown “*Miraberis fortassis*”. The volume also contains a list of manuscripts, orthographical profiles of the main manuscripts collated for the present edition, and the indices (persons, places, subjects, sources).

Keywords

Enea Silvio Piccolomini; Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini; Aenas Sylvius Piccolomini; Pope Pius II; Papa Pio II; Renaissance orations; Renaissance oratory; Renaissance rhetorics; 1436-1443; Bibliography; Editions; Manuscripts; Orthography; Orthographical profiles; Francesco Sforza; Diet of Regensburg 1454; Reichstag Regensburg 1454; Congress of Mantua

Editor/translator

Michael v. Cotta-Schönberg

Mag. Art. (University of Copenhagen)

Bachelier en Philosophie (Université de Louvain)

Emeritus Deputy Director / The Royal Library, Copenhagen

Emeritus University Librarian / University of Copenhagen

ORCID identity: 000-0001-8499-4142

e-mail: typsita@gmail.com

Foreword

In 2007, I undertook a project of publishing the Latin texts with English translations of the orations of Pope Pius II. Altogether 80¹ orations (including papal responses to ambassadorial addresses) are extant today, though more may still be held, unrecognized, in libraries and archives.

At a later stage the project was expanded to include ambassadors' orations to the pope, of which about 40 are presently known.

I do not, actually, plan to publish further versions of the present volume, but I do reserve the option in case I – during my future studies - come across other manuscripts containing interesting versions of the oration or if important new research data on the subject matter are published, making it appropriate to modify or expand the present text.

I shall much appreciate to be notified by readers who discover errors and problems in the text and translation or unrecognized quotations.

20 July 2019

MCS

¹ 81 orations, if the "*Cum animadverto*" is counted as a Piccolomini-oration, see oration "*Quam laetus*" [18], Appendix

Table of volumes in *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*. 12 vols. Edited and translated by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg.

1. General introduction
2. 1436-1444 (Orations 1-5)
3. 1445-1449 (Orations 6-13)
4. 1450-1453 (Orations 14-20)
5. 1454-1455 (Orations 21-25)
6. 1455-1457 (Orations 26-28)
7. 1458-1459 (Orations 29-42)
8. 1459-1459 (Orations 43-51)
9. 1459-1461 (Orations 52-63)
10. 1462-1464 (Orations 64-77)
11. 1454, 1459 (Orations 78-80). List of manuscripts. Orthographical profiles. Indices
12. Appendix: Ambassadors' orations to Pope Pius II

Table of contents

I.	Orations	007
78.	Tua verba (21 May 1454, Regensburg)	008
79.	Mirabitur fortassis (September 1459, Mantua)	024
80.	Grave illis (18 September 1459, Mantua)	046
II.	List of manuscripts	071
III.	Orthographical profiles	091
IV.	Indices	139
1.	Index of persons	140
2.	Index of places	202
3.	Index of subjects	245
4.	Index of sources	297
4.1.	By period and source	297
4.2.	By oration (number and section)	334

Abbreviations

CO = Pius II: *Commentarii rerum memorabilium quae suis temporibus contigerunt* [1464]

HA = Eneas Silvius Piccolomini: *Historia Austrialis*. Teil 1: Einleitung von Martin Wagendorfer. 1. Redaktion ed. von Julia Knödler. Teil 2: 2./3, ed. Martin Wagendorfer. 2 vols. Hannover, 2009. (Monumenta Germaniae Historica. Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum. Nova Series; 24)

HB = Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini: *Historia Bohemica*. Herausg. J. Hejnic & H. Rothe. 2 vols. Köln, 2005. (Bausteine zur slavischen Philologie und Kulturgeschichte. Neue Folge. Reihe B; 20)

MA = Pius II: *Orationes politicae et ecclesiasticae*. Ed. Giovanni Domenico Mansi. 3 vols. Lucca: Benedini, 1755-1759

MPL = Migne, Jacques-Paul: *Patrologia latina*. 217 vols. 1841-1865

OO = Pius II: *Opera quae extant omnia*. Basel: Heinrich Petri, 1551 [2nd ed., 1571; Anstatic reprod. Frankfurt: Minerva 1967]

RTA = Deutsche Reichstagsakten

WO = *Der Briefwechsel des Eneas Silvius Piccolomini*. Hrsg. von Rudolf Wolkan. 3 vols. Wien, 1909-1918

Decretum = *Decretum magistri Gratiani*. Ed. Lipsiensis secunda. Eds. A.L. Richter & A. Friedberg. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1879

Epistolarium = Enee Silvii Piccolominei *Epistolarium Seculare*. Ed. A. van Heck. Città del Vaticano, 2007

Rainaldus = *Annales ecclesiastici ab anno MCXCVIII ubi Card. Baronius desinit*. Auct. Odoricus Raynaldus. Tom. XVIII-XIX. Roma: Varesius, 1659-1663

Reject = *Reject Aeneas, accept Pius : Selected letters of Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini (Pope Pius II)*. Intr. and transl. by T.M. Izbicki et al. Washington, D.C., 2006

I. ORATIONS

(Collected Orations of Pope Pius II; 78)

Oration "*Tua verba*" of Enea Silvio Piccolomini (21 May 1454, Regensburg). Translated by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg

2019

Abstract

The fall of Constantinople, capital of the Byzantine Empire, to the Ottoman Turks in May 1453 created widespread and justified fear in Europe. It might reasonably be assumed that the young Turkish sultan, Mehmed II, would pursue his war of expansion and move further into European territories. The two international institutions of Europe, the Holy Roman Empire and the papacy, were compelled to react, although both incumbents, Emperor Friedrich III and Pope Nicolaus V, were peaceful men, averse to risk taking. After some procrastination, the emperor convened a conference of the European rulers and German princes in the city of Regensburg in May 1454. The driving force at this meeting was his counsellor and senior diplomat, Enea Silvio Piccolomini, Bishop of Siena. Piccolomini gave both the opening speech, the *"Quamvis omnibus"* and the closing speech, the *"Tua verba"* at the diet. In the last one, he especially and profusely thanked the major princes present or represented at the diet, Margrave Albrecht Achilles of Brandenburg, the Duke of Burgundy, the King of Poland, the papal legate, and the Duke of Savoy.

Keywords

Enea Silvio Piccolomini; Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini; Æneas Silvius Piccolomini; Pope Pius II; Papa Pio II; Renaissance orations; Renaissance oratory; Renaissance rhetorics; 15th century; 1459; Crusades against the Turks; Germany; Holy Roman Empire; Kaiser Friedrich III (Habsburg); Emperor Frederick III (Habsburg); Duke Philippe III the Good of Burgundy; Duc Philippe III le Bon de Bourgogne; King Casimir IV of Poland; Giovanni di Castiglione; Diet of Regensburg, 1459; Reichstag in Regensburg 1459

Table of Contents

I. INTRODUCTION

1. Context
2. Themes
3. Date, place, audience, and format
4. Text
5. Sources
6. Bibliography

II. TEXT AND TRANSLATION

I. INTRODUCTION

1. Context²

The fall of Constantinople, capital of the Byzantine Empire, to the Ottoman Turks in May 1453 created widespread and justified fear in Europe. It might reasonably be assumed that the young Turkish sultan, Mehmed II, would pursue his war of expansion and move further into European territories. The two international institutions of Europe, the Holy Roman Empire and the papacy, were compelled to react, although both incumbents, Emperor Friedrich III and Pope Nicolaus V, were peaceful men, averse to risk taking. After some procrastination, the emperor convened a conference of the European rulers and German princes in the city of Regensburg in May 1454. The driving force at this meeting was his counsellor and senior diplomat, Enea Silvio Piccolomini, Bishop of Siena. Piccolomini gave both the opening speech, the "*Quamvis omnibus*" [21] and the closing speech, the "*Tua verba*" at the diet.

The participants in the diet accepted the proposals of the imperial ambassadors for a German crusade to be made against the Turks, but its practical organization was left to a later diet.

According to Piccolomini himself, the diet did generate some enthusiasm among the Germans for the crusade venture, soon to disappear, however.

2. Themes

The theme of the closing was simply and naturally one of thanks to the major participant princes present or represented at the diet, Margrave Albrecht Achilles of Brandenburg, the Duke of Burgundy, the King of Poland, the papal legate, and the Duke of Savoy.

3. Date, place, audience, and format

The date of the delivery was 21 May 1454.

The venue the town hall in Regensburg, used for the diet.

The audience consisted of the participants in the conference of European and German princes, summoned by the emperor to deliberate on a European military response to the Turkish conquest of Constantinople and the destruction of the Byzantine Empire.

The format was a diplomatic and political oration held on behalf of the emperor.

² The introduction to the oration "*Quamvis omnibus*" [21]

4. Text

The oration is included in Piccolomini's ambassadorial report to the emperor on the proceedings of the diet, the *Historia de dieta Ratisponensi*. It does not appear to have been transmitted individually, and is presently only known to be extant in the manuscripts containing the *Historia*.

Though Piccolomini himself says, in the *Historia*, that the oration was improvised ("ex tempore"), he had probably foreseen that he would be the one to deliver the closing oration at the diet and had prepared himself accordingly. The final text, as part of the *Historia*, was undoubtedly reworked for inclusion into the *Historia*, but probably only in style, putting on the final touches, and not in substance as it only contained formal thanks.

4.1. Manuscripts

The *Historia* is extant in a number of manuscripts in European libraries.

4.2. Editions

As part of the report, the oration has been edited, among others by:

- *Pius II: Orationes*. Ed. Giovanni Domenico Mansi. 3 vols. Lucca, 1755-1759 / vol. III, pp. 81-83
[Mansi does not indicate on which manuscript his edition is based]
- *Der Briefwechsel des Eneas Silvius Piccolomini*. Hrsg. Rudolf Wolkan. 3 vols. Wien, 1909-1918 / vol. III, pp. 560-563
[Based on Mansi's text]

4.3. Present edition

For principles of edition (incl. orthography) and translation, see *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*, vol. 1, ch. 9-10.

The text is taken from Wolkan's edition.

The pagination is from Wolkan's edition.

5. Sources

Only two direct or indirect quotations have been identified in this oration, both from classical sources, one from Cicero (*Pro Marcello*) and one from Virgil (*Aeneid*).

6. Bibliography

Piccolomini, Enea Silvio: *Epistolae*:

- *Der Briefwechsel des Eneas Silvius Piccolomini*. Hrsg. Rudolf Wolk. 3 vols. Wien, 1909-1918

Pius II: *Orationes*. [1436-1464]

- Pius II: *Orationes politicae et ecclesiasticae*. Ed. Giovanni Domenico Mansi. 3 vols. Lucca: Benedini, 1755-1759
- *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*. Edited and translated by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg. 12 vols. 2019-2020

II. TEXT AND TRANSLATION

{560} ... legati Cesaris in penitiori cubiculo se retrahentes, episcopo Senensi committunt, nonnulla ex tempore, quasi pro fine concilii dicat Philippumque ducem commendet. quibus in contionem reversis, idem episcopus in hunc modum profatus est:

[1] Tua verba, marchio illustris, que unus pro omnibus fecisti, non sine voluptate accepimus, quando ex his cognoscimus imperatorie serenitatis propositum de tuenda Christianitate gratum atque acceptum esse. que veluti consulendo dixisti, referemus immutilata cesareo culmini. nec dubium nos habet, quin futuro in consilio caesar assit, facultas ei modo fuerit veniendi; nam hoc est, quod sibi pre ceteris rebus cordi est. vos modo operam date, ne quid impeditenti tantis rebus injiciatur.

[2] te autem Philippe, dux inclite ac magnanime, et ut te nomine tuo compellem, nostri gloria seculi, qui longo itinere non sine gravi sumtu ac labore, dimisso in discrimine regno tuo, jussioni cesaris paruisti, ad consulendum ecclesie catholice huc profectus, teque liberaliter et supra modum obtulisti magnifice, quibus commendemus verbis non satis in promptu est. licebit tamen pre gaudio exclamando dicere: o cor tuum, nobilissimo sanguine tuo nobilius! o principem laudibus immortalibus efferendum! o Christiane gentis unicum jubar lucemque mirificam! o patris optimi meliorem prolem! quibus te nunc preconiiis efferemus? nunquam ita magnifice quicquam de te dixerimus, id virtus quin superet {561} tua. tu profecto ita te hodie gessisti, ut inprimis celesti regi, deinde terreno imperatori, postremo omnibus Christianis de te ipso copiose abundeque satisfeceris. possumque ego de te illud proferre, quod in Julium Cesarem promit Cicero: nulla enim unquam etas de tuis laudibus conticescet. *[cont.]*

... The legates of the emperor³ withdrew to a private chamber, where they agreed to charge the Bishop of Siena⁴ with giving an improvised address at the closing of the diet, and to compliment Duke Philippe.⁵ So, when they returned to the assembly, the aforesaid bishop addressed the assembly in this way:

[1] The words, illustrious Margrave,⁶ you spoke on behalf of all We have heard with pleasure, since they make it clear that His Imperial Serenity's proposals⁷ for the protection of Christianity are welcome and accepted [by the assembly]. The advice you gave we shall pass on to His Imperial Highness unchanged, and we do not doubt that the emperor will attend the next diet,⁸ if at all possible, for this matter is extremely important to him. And on your part, you should all take care that there be no impediment to this great cause.

[2] And you Philippe, illustrious and magnanimous Duke and – to use an appropriate title – the glory of our age, you have obeyed the summons of the emperor and come here, on a long journey, at great cost and effort, and with risk to your own realm, in order to assist the Catholic Church, and you have made generous and magnificent offers [to the cause]: it is not easy to find words to praise you adequately. But we may indeed cry out for joy: oh, heart of yours, even more noble than your most noble blood! Oh, prince, worthy of immortal praise! Oh, unique glory and wonderful light of the Christian people! Oh son, surpassing a most excellent father! How can we praise you now? Your courage and strength surpass everything we can say about you. Today you have truly acted in a way which marvelously satisfies firstly the king in Heaven, then the emperor on Earth, and finally all Christians. I can say about you what Cicero⁹ declared about Julius Caesar¹⁰: *nor shall any future age fail to make mention of your praise.*¹¹ [cont.]

³ Emperor Friedrich III (Habsburg) (1415-1493): Duke of Austria (Styria). Elected emperor in 1440, crowned emperor in 1452

⁴ Enea Silvio Piccolomini himself

⁵ Philippe III le Bon (1396-1467): Duke of Burgundy from 1419 to his death

⁶ Albrecht III Achilles of Brandenburg (1414-1486): Margrave, from 1471 Prince elector

⁷ The formal decisions of the conference, drawn up by Piccolomini

⁸ The diet planned for October in Frankfurt. The emperor did not participate

⁹ Cicero, Marcus Tullius (106-43 BCE): Roman statesman, orator and author

¹⁰ Caesar, Gaius Julius (100-44 BCE): Roman general and statesman

¹¹ Cicero: *Pro Marcello*, 3.9: *nec ulla umquam etas de tuis laudibus conticescet*

[2 cont.] implesti hodie cunctorum, qui adsunt, desiderium mentesque omnium erexisti spemque nobis ingentem prebuidisti rerum optime gerendarum, quando te maximum inter principes nostri orbis jam natu grandiore belli labores sponte suscepturum pro nostra religione videmus. nam quid alii faciant, quando te talem tantumque ducem lorica indutum aspexerint et fulgentibus armis? Conduplicasti hodie, quod volebamus; nanque cum satis esse diceremus te belli participem obtinere, ductorem excitatoremque reliquorum te comperimus. ingens est hec tua laus, eternum hoc tibi decus comparasti, qui cum esses ultimus inter Christianos, cui Turchorum gladius extimescendus existeret, primus tamen omnium prodis contra Turchos arma suscepturus. Et quis erit, obsecro, adeo irreligiosus Christianus, adeo iners, adeo communis boni negligens, qui tuo exemplo non moveatur? nos quidem tua promissa tuaque facta divo cesari exponemus, quem tanto magis gavisurum certissimi sumus, quanto promissiones tue et acta tua, quasque de te spes habuimus, exsuperare videmus. nunc virgilianum illud in te dicere possumus:

*in freta dum fluvii current, dum montibus umbre
lustrabunt, convexa polus dum sidera pascet,
semper honos nomenque tum laudesque manebunt.*

[2 cont.] Today, you have fulfilled the wish of all who are present, you have encouraged all, and you have given them great hopes for the coming venture, since we see that you, the greatest among the princes of this world freely undertake the hardships of war for our religion, even if you are now of advanced age.¹² What, indeed, will others do when they see a great duke like you, coated in mail and with shining arms. Today you have fulfilled our expectations twofold, for when we said that it was enough if you just took part in the war, we have heard that you will even lead and arouse others too. Immense will be your praise, and eternal will be the glory you acquire for yourself, since you who are the last of the Christians who must fear the sword of the Turks is the first of all to take up arms against the Turk. And what Christian - I ask – will be so impious, so sluggish, so indifferent to the common good, that he will not be moved by your example. We shall certainly relate your promises and deeds to the Holy Emperor: we are sure that he will be overjoyed at how greatly we see them surpass the expectations we had of you. Now we can apply those words of Virgil¹³ to you:

*While rivers run to ocean,
while on the mountains shadows move over slopes,
while heaven feeds the stars,
ever shall your honour, your name, and your praises abide.*¹⁴

¹² The duke may not have appreciated Piccolomini's remark on his advanced age. Piccolomini, however, applied the figure to himself as pope, in his orations on the Congress of Mantua

¹³ Vergilius Maro, Publius (70-19 BC): Roman poet

¹⁴ Vergilius: *Aeneis*, 1.607-609

[3] ad te nunc venio, magne parens ecclesiae Papiensis, quem prima sedes huc legatum misit. gratissima fuit tua presentia in hoc loco, ad res bene gerendas eloquentia ac prudentia tua singularis adjumento non parvo fuit. agimus ingentes gratias domino apostolico, qui te direxit, teque magnopere commendamus, qui nulla in re defuisti. que hic gesta sunt, tuum erit apostolice pietati referre atque hortari, ut que suo incumbunt officio expleat, in altero concilio legatum habeat. opus hoc sanctissimum, quod fruenti animo inchoavit, ferventiori studio prosequatur. hac inclita natio Germanica, que ceteris in rebus apostolico culmini devotissima est, in hoc certe negotio fidei sue sanctitati obsequentissimam se prebebit.

[4] tu quoque, Casimiri serenissimi regis Polonie ac magni Lituaniae ducis orator, regem tuum super {562} his, que gesta hic sunt et que gerenda superant, certiore efficias, cujus mentem ad commune bonum paratam libenter audivimus ejusque propositum cesaree sublimitati non sine debita commendatione referemus. prestet autem ipse facto, quod verbo promittit; assurgat totis viribus, quando sua potissimum interest, dum Turchi bello premuntur; in Grecia prelium cum Tartaris, in Muldavia sive in Valachia miscere, ne alteri alteris auxilio esse possint. sic enim disjuncte due validissime gentes facilius opprimuntur. deserat rex tuus Prutenicum bellum, quod Christianis noxium est, atque ad infideles arma sua convertat, unde possit et laudem mereri et fructum capere.

[5] similiter et vos, clarissimi ac potentis Sabaudie ducis oratores, domum redeuntes, que vidistis et audivistis domino vestro nota efficietis curabitisque, ut ad futurum concilium legatos de sua mente instructos mittat, ut qui nunc dicti cesaris parens fuit, tum quoque fidelem principem et imperatori obsequentem se exhibeat.

[6] idem vos ceteri, qui adestis, sive principum sive civitatum vices agentes, erga eos, qui vos miserunt, efficietis, ut quod bene ceptum est opus, ad honorem divini nominis salutemque Christiani populi et hujus inclite nationis decus atque imperii sacri gloriam optime consummari possit.

[3] And now I come to you, great father of the Church of Pavia,¹⁵ whom the First See¹⁶ has sent here as legate. Your presence has been a great boon, and your outstanding eloquence and wisdom has been of great help to the good conduct of the whole matter. We give immense thanks to His Apostolic Lordship,¹⁷ who sent you and we praise you highly for not failing in any way whatsoever. It will be your charge to relate to His Apostolic Piety what has been achieved here, to exhort him to fulfill the task laid on him,¹⁸ and to send a legate to the next diet. May he pursue with even greater energy the holy undertaking which he began with such enthusiasm. This illustrious German nation, in all other matters so devoted to His Apostolic Highness, will certainly prove completely obedient to His Holiness in this matter of the Faith.

[4] And you, ambassador of Casimir, Most Serene King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania,¹⁹ you will inform your king about what has been done here and what remains to do. We have heard with pleasure that his mind is focused on the common good, and we shall relate his position to His Imperial Highness with due commendation. May he himself now translate his words into actions. May he mobilize all his forces since it is in his own great interest that the Turks be opposed militarily, and that there be war with the Tartars both in Greece, in Moldavia, and in Wallachia, so that they cannot come to help each other. If they are attacked separately, these two strong peoples²⁰ will be subdued more easily. Let your king abandon the war in Prussia²¹ which is harmful to the Christians, and turn his arms against the infidels. Thus he may acquire both glory and benefit.

[5] Similarly you, ambassadors of the noble and mighty Duke of Savoy,²² should return home and inform your lord about what you have seen and heard, and obtain that he sends legates informed about his intentions to the next diet, so that he who is the cousin²³ of the said emperor, will also show himself to be a loyal prince, obedient to the emperor.

[6] And the same should all the rest of you who are here as representatives of your princes or cities do towards those who sent you, so that this venture which has begun so admirably will be accomplished well, to the honour of the divine name, to the salvation of Christian people, to the honour of this illustrious nation, and to the glory of the Holy Empire.

¹⁵ Giovanni di Castiglione (ca. 1413 – 1460): Bishop of Pavia 1453. Cardinal 1456

¹⁶ The Apostolic See, i.e. the Papacy

¹⁷ Nicolaus V [Tommaso Parentucelli] (1397-1455): Bishop of Bologna 1444, Cardinal 1446, Pope from 1447 to his death

¹⁸ I.e. to organize an Italian fleet to support the land army mobilized by the other European powers

¹⁹ Kasimir IV (Jagiellon) (1427-1492): King of Poland from 1447 to his death

²⁰ I.e. the Turks and the Tartars

²¹ The war of the Prussian population, supported by the king, against the knightly German Order

²² Louis I (1413-1465): Duke of Savoy from 1440 to his death

²³ "parens"

(Collected Orations of Pope Pius II; 79)

Oration "*Mirabitur fortassis*" of Pope Pius II (September 1459, Mantova). Edited and translated by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg

2019

Abstract

When in October 1458 Pius II summoned the European powers to a congress on the projected crusade against the Turks, the big question was if enough of them would send representatives to the congress to make it an effective and even legitimate international forum of decision. At the formal opening of the congress on 1 June 1459, so few envoys from the powers had turned up that the pope had to postpone the work of the congress and wait for more embassies to arrive. Over the summer, a number of them actually turned up or letters were received confirming their later arrival. So, in preparation of the effective opening of the congress the pope held a meeting in the beginning of September 1459 where he presented a status of the actual and promised representation of the powers at the congress (the oration "*Mirabitur fortassis*"). And when the very important Duke Francesco Sforza arrived in Mantua some days later, followed by the Venetian ambassadors, the pope initiated the work of the congress with the grand oration "*Cum bellum hodie*".

Keywords

Enea Silvio Piccolomini; Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini; Æneas Silvius Piccolomini; Pope Pius II; Papa Pio II; Renaissance orations; Renaissance oratory; Renaissance rhetorics; 15th century; 1459; Crusades against the Turks; Wars against the Turks; Congress of Mantua

Table of contents

I. INTRODUCTION

1. Context
2. Themes
3. Date, place, audience, and format
4. Text
5. Sources
6. Bibliography
7. Sigla

II. TEXT AND TRANSLATION

I. INTRODUCTION

1. Context

When in October 1458 Pius II summoned the European powers to a congress on the projected crusade against the Turks, the big question was if enough of them would send representatives to the congress to make it an effective and even legitimate international forum of decision. At the formal opening of the congress on 1 June 1459, so few envoys from the powers had turned up that the pope had to postpone the work of the congress and wait for more embassies to arrive. Over the summer, a number of them actually turned up or letters were received confirming their later arrival. So, in preparation of the effective opening of the congress the pope held a meeting in the beginning of September 1459 where he presented a status of the actual and promised representation of the powers at the congress (the oration *"Mirabitur fortassis"*).

Though promised, the very important embassies from the emperor and the French king were still absent and only arrived towards the close of the congress. The embassies from England and Scotland never turned up.

But when the very important Duke Francesco Sforza arrived in Mantua some days later, followed by the Venetian ambassadors, the pope initiated the work of the congress with the grand oration *"Cum bellum hodie"*.

2. Themes

The oration gives a systematic, geographically structured survey of the actual or promised representation of the European powers at the Congress of Mantua.

It is worth noting the pope's conception of the political structure of Christian Europe, containing the following areas ("nations"):

- Spain, consisting of the kingdoms of Castile, Portugal, and Aragon.
- Gaul, consisting of the Kingdom of France and the duchies of Burgundy, Bretagne, and Savoy.
- Germany, consisting of the Holy Roman Empire, with its many duchies and ecclesiastical and secular princedoms.

Outside the Holy Roman Empire, the four kingdoms of Denmark, Bohemia, Poland, and Hungary. Pius did not mention Norway and Sweden, though he was perfectly aware of their status as kingdoms, probably because the King of Denmark was also King of Norway and

that time also King of Sweden. Similarly he had not mentioned the various Mediterranean kingdoms like Mallorca that were under the crown of Aragon. It is noteworthy that Pius lists the kings of Denmark, Bohemia and Poland after the German emperor but before the German princes, thus possibly indicating that he considers these kingdoms to somehow belong to the German sphere.

- Brittania, containing the two kingdoms of England and Scotland. Ireland was not mentioned.
- Italy, comprising firstly the Papal States, and secondly the Kingdom of Naples. Here the text unfortunately breaks off, but it would be interesting to know how the pope conceived of the status of the various states in Central and Northern Italy.

3. Date, place, audience, and format

The oration was delivered before the arrival of the Duke of Milan on 17 September, and during the Duke of Cleve's stay in Mantua, since it is known that the duke arrived on 13 August,^{24 25} was present at the meeting where the oration was delivered²⁶, and that he left some days before the arrival of the Duke of Milan on 17 September.²⁷ In the oration Pius also mentioned the quite recent ("nuperrime") death of the Sienese ambassador, Giovanni Mignanelli, which occurred on 20 August, so the oration must have been held after that date.

A date in September, close to the initial session on 26 September appears more likely than a date in August.

The audience generally consisted of the participants in the congress who were present in Mantua at the time.

The venue was probably the cathedral of Mantua where the sessions of the congress were held.

²⁴ Märtl, p. 344

²⁵ CO, III, 10, 7; 11, 1 (Meserve, II, p. 41): *The Duke of Clèves was received with the greatest respect ... The next day Pius presided over a public consistory at which the bishop of Arras delivered an oration (the "Antea maxime pontifex")*

²⁶ Sect. 5: *Before our eyes we see his noble nephew, Duke Jean of Cleve*

²⁷ CO, III, 14, 5 (Meserve, II, p. 63): *Clèves was slightly ill when he left ... A few days later Francesco Sforza, duke of Milan, ... arrived at the congress. See also oration "Grave illis" (1459)*

4. Text²⁸

So far, the text of the oration – unfortunately missing the end - has only been identified in a single manuscript:

- Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana
Ottobon. lat. 1170, ff. 319v-323v (**H**)

It has not been published previously.

The text is incomplete, lacking the last section on the Italian powers, following the passages on the Papal States and the Kingdom of Naples.

It probably derives from the papal protonotary Gaspare da Volterra, who according to letters reproduced in the manuscript²⁹ directly before the text of the oration had been charged by the pope with producing the notarial account of the congress and its decisions. This may also have been the case with the oration “*Grave illis*”[80] (1459) which, too, is known only from this manuscript. A notarial origin appears to be supported by the form of the introduction to the oration: *Among the [ambassadorial] mandates, also the imperial mandate and afterwards the Sienese mandate were read to the assembly in the absence of any ambassadors.*³⁰ *Therefore, Our Most Holy Lord decided to set forth the reasons for their absence to the assembly and to explain his good hopes for the coming proceedings, speaking nearly as follows (Verba igitur **ferme** in hunc modum fecit).*

Present edition

For principles of edition (incl. orthography) and translation, see *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*, vol. 1, ch. 9-10.

The text is based on the BAV manuscript.

The pagination is from the BAV manuscript.

²⁸ For the textual transmission of Pius II's, see *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*, vol. 1, ch. 5

²⁹ ff. 316r-318v

³⁰ From the emperor and from Siena

5. Sources

No direct or indirect quotations have been identified in this oration.

6. Bibliography

Märtl, Claudia: *Kardinal Jean Jouffroy (t. 1473). Leben und Werk*. Sigmaringen, 1996. (Beiträge zur Geschichte und Quellenkunde des Mittelalters; 18)

Pastor, Ludwig: *Geschichte der Päpste im Zeitalter der Renaissance*. 16 vols. Freiburg i.B., 1886-1933

Pius II: *Commentarii rerum memorabilium quae suis temporibus contigerunt* [1464]

- *Commentarii rerum memorabilium quae suis temporibus contigerunt*. Ed. A van Heck. 2 vols. Città del Vaticano, 1984 (Studi e testi; 312-313)
- *Commentaries*. Ed. M. Meserve and M. Simonetta. Vols. 1 ff. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003 ff.

Pius II: *Orationes*. [1436-1464]

- Pius II: *Orationes politicae et ecclesiasticae*. Ed. Giovanni Domenico Mansi. 3 vols. Lucca: Benedini, 1755-1759
- *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*. Edited and translated by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg. 12 vols. 2019-2020

7. Sigla

H = Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Ottobon. lat. 1170

II. TEXT AND TRANSLATION

Beatissimus dominus noster, quoniam inter mandata in medium allatum fuit imperiale mandatum ac postea mandatum Senensium sine aliquorum oratorum praesentia, causas eorum absentiae praesenti contioni aperiendas esse duxit, simulque futurarum rerum spem bonam auditoribus perhibendam esse existimavit. Verba igitur ferme in hunc modum fecit:

[1] {319v} Venerabiles fratres ac dilecti filii, mirabitur fortassis vestrum aliquis, quod cum in praesentiarum sit cognominatum mandatum carissimi in Christo filii nostri Friderici tertii, Romanorum imperatoris semper Augusti, hoc tamen in loco ejus orator adsit nemo, cujus rei causam vobis aperiendam duximus, ne hujusmodi absentiam minus recte – quod absit – interpretemini, simulque ut quod de rebus futuris nobis sperandum videatur accipiatis.

[2] {320r} Est enim Romanorum imperator Fridericus ad rem Christianam tutandam promptissimus, et jampridem, dum Senis ageremus - ut toti huic contioni notissima res est – suos ad nos oratores cum plenissimo mandato misit, quod ipsi modo cognominari audistis. Ejus autem oratores, si recte meministis, fuere Buricardus Salzeburgensis praepositus ac Johannes Hinderbachus praepositus Tridentinus. Horum alterum nos nostra de causa ad Caesaream majestatem remisimus, alterum corporis morbus hinc Veronam secedere compulit, ubi nunc instaurandae valetudinis causa moratur.

[3] Sed desunt praeterea nobis oratores Senenses, et quoniam nos secundum carnem illius civitatis cives fuimus, non ab re erit, si ipsi aliquid pro illis respondeamus. Erat in curia nostra nomine illius civitatis orator vir praestans Johannes Mignanellus jureconsultus atque sacri apostolici consistorii disertissimus advocatus, quem nobis loquentem atque ampla promittentem suae patriae nomine audistis. Hic nuperrime gravi morbo {320v} correptus ab humanis excessit. Absentiae igitur utriusque legationis haec vobis sit excusatio.

Among the [ambassadorial] mandates, also the imperial mandate and afterwards the Sienese mandate were read to the assembly in the absence of any ambassadors.³¹ Therefore, Our Most Holy Lord decided to explain the reasons for their absence to the assembly and to express his good hopes for the coming proceedings, speaking nearly as follows:

[1] Venerable brothers and beloved sons, maybe some of you wonder why the mandate of Our beloved son in Christ Friedrich III, Roman Emperor and always August, was mentioned now, though he has no ambassador present here. We have therefore decided to explain the reason to you so that you will not interpret the absence incorrectly – God forbid.³² We shall also use the opportunity to inform you of what to expect.

[2] Roman Emperor Friedrich³³ is completely willing to protect the Christian cause, and while We were in Siena, he already – as this whole assembly knows – sent Us his plenipotentiary ambassadors, as you heard a little while ago. As you may remember, his ambassadors were Brochardus, Dean of Salzburg, and Johann Hinderbach,³⁴ Dean of Trento. One of them We sent back to His Imperial Highness for a certain reason,³⁵ the other one was compelled by illness to withdraw to Verona where he is now recuperating.

[3] We are also without ambassadors from Siena. Since we are – after the flesh – a citizen of that city, it will be appropriate if We Ourselves say something on their behalf. We had at Our court an ambassador from that city, the distinguished Giovanni Mignanelli,³⁶ a jurist and most eloquent advocate of the Holy Apostolic Consistory, whom you yourselves have heard addressing Us and making large promises in the name of his country. Quite recently he fell ill and died.³⁷

This is the excuse for the absence of two the legations.

³¹ I.e. from the emperor and from Siena

³² “quod absit”

³³ Emperor Friedrich III (Habsburg) (1415-1493): Duke of Austria (Styria). Elected emperor in 1440, crowned emperor in 1452

³⁴ Johann Hinderbach (1418-14783): Court official of Emperor Friedrich III. Bishop of Trento 1465

³⁵ “nostra de causa”

³⁶ Giovanni Mignanelli (-1459): Sienese jurist and university teacher. Ambassador of Siena to Pius II at the Congress of Mantua

³⁷ 20 August 1459

[4] Nunc quid de rebus futuris sperandum videatur, caritas vestra diligenter attendat. Adsunt hoc locorum omnes ferme Christianorum potentatus auctoritatem in unam congregati. Nam ut ab ultima occidentali Europae plaga incipiamus, ibi est primo Hispaniensis natio, quae tribus Christianissimis regnis decoratur. In hac offert se primo nobile Castellae regnum cui rex nobilissimus Henricus nomine praesidet, armis atque viribus praepotens. Hujus oratores infra paucorum dierum spatium hic Mantuae excipiemus, quod etiam venerabilis frater noster episcopus Ovetensis illius regis nomine - ut audistis - amplissime affirmavit.

Adjacet Castellae Portugalliae regnum, cujus rex et ipse potens praesentibus rebus non mediocre auxilium conferre potest atque vult. Habet iste rex jampridem apud sedem apostolicam suos oratores, viros praestabiles, ampla potestate suffultos - eorum quidem mandatum in praesentiarum cognominatum fuit. Vere ipsi certa de causa nobis {321r} nota hodierno actu interesse non voluerunt, unde ut se excusatos haberemus, a nobis diligenter postularunt.

Proximum dehinc est Aragoniae regnum, quod latum et magnum est. Par est et regni magnitudini regiae voluntatis amplitudo, quod liberalissima suorum oratorum sponsio modo in scriptis exhibita abunde testatur.

[5] Hispanis Galli finitimi sunt. Horum natio magna etiam lateque diffusa varios habet principatus. Est in primis regnum Francorum, cujus tanta est nobilitas, ut ceteri principes mundi, qui se amplius nobilitate velint, ex sanguine regum Francorum se ortos esse dicant. Fama autem illius regni numero et magnitudine rerum gestarum celeberrima existit. Nam – ut cetera multa omittamus, quae a Francorum regibus passim per mundum praeclare gesta fuere – nullam umquam legimus in historiis expeditionem in infideles a Romanis pontificibus factam, in qua Franci vel non interessent vel magna ex parte ipsi rem administrarent, ob quam rem et hanc meruerunt honoris {321v} praerogativam, ut soli omnium regum Francorum reges Christianissimi nuncuparentur. Huic tali ac tanto regno praeeminet modo, divina favente gratia, carissimus in Christo filius noster Carolus rex inclytus, qui majorum suorum virtutem sequens ad hunc sacrum conventum oratores suos destinare satagit, quemadmodum ex ejus litteris paulo ante lectis et ab ejus oratore Milone, episcopo Carnotensi, abunde intelleximus.

[4] Now listen carefully: this is what we may expect.

At present, [representatives of] almost all the Christian powers are gathered in this authoritative [assembly].

Let us begin with the farthest region in the West. There is the Spanish nation, graced by three most Christian realms. First is the illustrious Kingdom of Castile, where the most noble King Enrique³⁸ reigns, mighty in arms and men. We shall receive his ambassadors in a few days, as amply confirmed in the king's name by Our venerable brother, the Bishop of Oviedo - you heard it yourselves.³⁹

Next to Castile is the Kingdom of Portugal, whose mighty king both can and will greatly contribute to the present venture. Its king⁴⁰ has already sent his ambassadors, excellent men, with ample powers - their mandate was named together with the others in the present [meeting]. But for a certain reason they did not wish to participate in today's meeting, and therefore they considerately asked Us to be excused.

Next comes the large and great Kingdom of Aragon. The king's⁴¹ determination matches the kingdom's greatness, as the most generous written offer of his ambassadors abundantly attest.

[5] The Gauls are the neighbours of the Spaniards. Their nation is great and large and contains various princedoms. Foremost is Kingdom of the Franks. Their nobility is so great that those princes of the world who would be more noble, claim that descendance from the kings of the Franks. This kingdom is famous for its great and many deeds. And – to omit the many glorious deeds the French kings have performed in the whole world – we read in the history books that the Roman pontiffs never made an expedition against the infidels in which the French did not participate or were responsible for a large part of the venture. For this reason, they have merited the prerogative of honour that only the French kings are called Most Christian. This great kingdom is now ruled – by the grace of God – by Our dearly beloved son in Christ, the illustrious King Charles⁴² who – following in the footsteps of his ancestors is preparing to send his ambassadors to this holy congress, as was made abundantly clear to us through the letter read a short while ago by his ambassador, Bishop Miles⁴³ of Chartres.

³⁸ Enrique IV (1425-1474): King of Castile from 1454 to his death

³⁹ Rodrigo Sanchez de Arévalo (1404-1470): Spanish churchman, later papal official. Ambassador of the King of Castile

⁴⁰ Afonso V (1432-1481): King of Portugal from 1438-1477

⁴¹ Juan II (1398-1479): King of Navarre from 1425 and of Aragon from 1458 to his death

⁴² Charles VII (1403-1461): King of France from 1422 to his death

⁴³ Miles d'Illiers (-1493): Archbishop of Chartres 1459 to 1492

[6] Habet in Galliis et principatum potens ac magnanimus Burgundorum dux Philippus, qui non mediocre auxilium rebus communibus praestare potest atque vult. De ejus potentatu plura loqui possemus, sed non hujus loci est hujusmodi sermo. Voluntatem vero ejus insignis legatio ipsius ad hanc sedem missa manifeste declarat. Cernimus enim hic ante oculos vestros nobilissimus ejus nepotem, Johannem ducem Clivensem, ceterosque ejus collegas, viros excellentes, qui votis nostris permagnifice correspondent.

[7] Gerit non disparem ei animum Britanniae dux illius provinciae, quae in continenti posita est, {322r} quae et ipsa etiam intra Galliae limites continetur. Hujus ducis, qui magnus et ipse est, oratores ad nos iter maturare certo intelligimus. Nec ullum dubium nobis est, quin ipse etiam, quod Christianum principem decet, re ipsa adimplere sit paratus.

[8] Sabaudiensis autem ducatus licet secundum antiquam limitationem haud omnino in Gallia existat, siquidem Gallia montibus Pyreneis, mari Oceano, Rhodano ac Rheno terminatur. Tamen nostro tempore propter linguae communitatem ac propter sanguinis affinitatem, quam illius provinciae duces cum regia Francorum domo conjungere, Gallicanis potentatibus annumeratur. Hujus provinciae dux nobilis, magnanimis ac potens filium suum nomine Janum propediem ampla cum potestate missurus est, prout nos litteris certiores facti sumus, et vos nunc venerabilem fratrem nostrum Georgium episcopum Lausanensem pronuntiantem audistis.

[9] Nunc Rhenum trajiciat oratio ad Germanicam nationem, aliarum omnium maximam atque latissimam. In ea in primis est carissimus in Christo {322v} filius noster Fridericus, Romanorum imperator semper Augustus, qui propter saecularis dignitatis culmen et avitum dominium magnam auctoritatem atque potentiam habet et in re, de qua agitur, uti fidelem decet imperatorem, animum gerit, nulli alio principi inferiorem. Hujus legatos loco priorum, de quibus locuti fuimus, cum ampla potestate in brevi recipiemus secundum quod ex litteris imperialibus et litteris nostri oratoris apud ejus celsitudinem constituti jampridem certiores facti sumus.

[6] In Gaul there is also the principedom belonging to the mighty and bold Duke Philippe of Burgundy,⁴⁴ who can and will make a large contribution to the common cause. We could say much about his power, but this is not appropriate here today. His will in this matter is shown clearly by the distinguished legation sent to this See. Before our eyes we see his noble nephew, Duke Jean of Cleve,⁴⁵ and his colleagues, excellent men, who magnificently fulfill Our wishes.

[7] A similar position is taken by the duke of that part of the Brittonia province which is situated on the continent⁴⁶ within the frontiers of Gaul. We are informed that this great duke⁴⁷ is also preparing to send his ambassadors to Us, and there is no doubt that he is ready to act as a Christian prince should.

[8] The Duchy of Savoy is not completely situated within the old boundaries of Gaul since Gaul is delimited by the Pyrenean Mountains, the Ocean, the Rhône and the Rhine. But in our own time, the common language and family ties that unite the dukes of this province with the royal House of France have caused it to be counted among the French powers. The noble, bold and mighty duke of this province⁴⁸ will very soon send his son Janus⁴⁹ with ample powers, as We have been informed by letter and as you have heard said by Our venerable brother, Bishop Giorgio⁵⁰ of Lausanne.

[9] Now Our oration will cross the Rhine and enter the German nation, the greatest and largest of all. In this the first [prince] is Our dearly beloved son in Christ, Friedrich,⁵¹ Emperor of the Romans, always August, who because of the greatness of his secular dignity and his family's lordship has great authority and power. In the matter at hand,⁵² his intentions are those of a Christian⁵³ emperor and he will do as much as any other prince. We have already been informed by letters from the emperor and from Our own envoy to His Highness⁵⁴ that We shall shortly receive his plenipotentiary legates, replacing those We spoke of earlier.

⁴⁴ Philippe III le Bon (1396-1467): Duke of Burgundy from 1419 to his death

⁴⁵ Jean I (1419-1481): Duke of Cleve from 1448 to his death

⁴⁶ I.e. Bretagne

⁴⁷ Francois II (1433-1488): Duke of Brittany from 1458 to his death

⁴⁸ Louis I (1413-1465): Duke of Savoy from 1440 to his death

⁴⁹ Janus (1440-1491): 6th son of Louis I of Savoy. Count of Faucigny and Geneva

⁵⁰ Giorgio di Saluzzo (1414-1461): Bishop of Aosta 1433, transferred to the See of Lausanne in 1440. Participated in the Council of Basel and the election of antipope Felix V. Counselor of the duke of Savoy

⁵¹ Friedrich III (Habsburg)

⁵² I.e. the crusade

⁵³ "fidelem"

⁵⁴ Envoy/ambassador

[10] Rex Dacus, Bohemus, Polonus decreverunt ipsi quoque quantum in sese est tantae gloriae, pro Christi nomine participes fore. Pollent hi tres reges maximis viribus et legationes sollemnes ad sacrum hunc conventum brevi destinandas parant, quod suis litteris nobis intimarunt. Et quantum ad regem Dacum attinet, nunc coram nobis venerabilis frater noster Paulus, episcopus Bergensis, ita ejus nomine confirmavit.

[11] Hoc praeterea institutum sacri imperii principes electores ceterique Germaniae maximi proceres tam ecclesiastici quam saeculares ardenter {323r} sequuntur. Omnes enim Christianum orbem pro suo captu tutari parati oratores suos vel jam miserunt vel mittent proculdubio.

[12] Videmus⁵⁵ hic ante nos positos inclyti regni Pannoniarum oratores non solum volentes cupientesque, sed pro sua et ceterorum salute supplicantes. Ipsi enim sunt, qui maxime Turca arma sentiunt, qui se et reliquos ab impiorum gladiis defendi rogant, qui incessanter a nobis ac vobis auxilium implorunt, quibus certe a nobis opitulandum est ob multas causas, tum vel maxime quantum ipsi pro nobis se murum constituunt, et fidei nostrae scutum ac propugnaculum existunt.

⁵⁵ *em.*; videns H

[10] The illustrious⁵⁶ kings of Denmark,⁵⁷ Bohemia,⁵⁸ and Poland⁵⁹ have also decided to participate in this glorious undertaking, for the sake of Christ. These three mighty kings are preparing to send solemn legations to this holy congress in a short while, as they have informed Us by letters. As for the King of Denmark, this was also now confirmed before us and in his name by Our venerable brother, Bishop Paulus⁶⁰ of Bergen.

[11] The same course is followed enthusiastically by the prince electors of the Holy Empire and the other high nobles of Germany, both ecclesiastical and secular. All are ready to defend the Christian world with all the means at their disposal, and they have already sent or will undoubtedly send their ambassadors.

[12] Here before us we see the ambassadors of the illustrious King of Hungary,^{61 62} not only willing and eager, but even begging for their own and others' safety.⁶³ They are the ones who most feel the arms of the Turks. They are asking for themselves and all others to be defended from the swords of the infidels, and they incessantly beg Us and you for help. For many reasons, they must certainly be helped by us, and mostly because they form a wall for us and are the shield and bulwark of our Faith.

⁵⁶ "quantum in sese est tantae gloriae"

⁵⁷ Kristian I (1426-1481): King of Denmark from 1448 and of Norway from 1450 to his death, and King of Sweden from 1457-1464

⁵⁸ Georg Podiebrad (1420-1471): King of Bohemia from 1458 to his death

⁵⁹ Casimir IV (Jagiellon) (1427-1492): King of Poland from 1447 to his death

⁶⁰ Paulus Justinianus: Bishop of Bergen 1457-1459. Ambassador of Kristian I to Pius at the Congress of Mantua

⁶¹ "Pannoniae"

⁶² Matthias I Corvinus (1493-1490): King of Hungary from 1458 to his death. For Pius to officially call him King of Hungary would not be welcome to the envoys of the emperor, whom a group of Hungarian had also elected as king, cf. oration "*Fabricator mundi*" to the imperial envoys

⁶³ "salute"

[13] Est extra continentem posita in Oceano mari Septentrionem versus maxima insula Britanniae, quam prae ejus magnitudine alterum terrarum orbem cosmographi vocant. Intra hujus insulae ambitum duo sunt Christiana regna, Anglorum unum, Scotorum alterum. Hi, etsi remotissimi extra continentem positi⁶⁴ raro Turcorum nomen audiunt, tamen cum Christianis Christiani ipsi et quidem devotissimi totis viribus ad sanctum opus concurrere {323v} putant. Utriusque enim regis oratores, viri insignes, cum ampla potestate ad hanc sedem properant, quod litteris atque nuntiis optime novimus. Habemus et nos ibi apud Anglorum regem venerabilem fratrem nostrum Franciscum episcopum Interamnensem, qui per epistolam nobis significavit magnificam legationem ab illo rege ad nos venturam, quam non viri populares, sed praesules, comites, equites atque doctores, maximi viri, exornant. Eam nos non venturam modo expectaremus, sed jam venisse laetaremur, nisi viarum discrimina multa, quae prius providenda duxere in causa fuissent. Quantum vero harum duarum gentium reges Britannici, de quibus locuti sumus, viribus, armis atque opibus valeant, vestrum arbitror latere nemini. Quare de eis⁶⁵, quod dicamus, restat nihil.

[14] Perstringam nunc⁶⁶ quam breviter Italiae potentatus. Est in primis inter Italicos potentatus Romana ecclesia, cui nos divina favente gratia licet immeriti praesidemus. De ecclesia apostolica atque nobis nihil est, quod dicamus, cum nos illi sumus, qui alios incitamus, et qui non solum volumus, sed cupimus ac parati {324r} sumus vires nostras omnes effundere.

[15] Obtinet post nos secundum locum Ferdinandus Siciliae rex, qui pro suarum fortunarum facultate nostris parere vult jussibus. Jamjam ad nostram praesentiam legatos duos misit insignes, Jacobum Beneventanum archiepiscopum et Franciscum Andriae ducem, quos ambos in praesentia cernitis.

⁶⁴ *em.*; vix *add.* H

⁶⁵ *em.*; eius H

⁶⁶ *em.*; per *add.* H

[13] The great island of Brittania is situated outside the continent, in the Ocean to the North. Because of its great size the cosmographers⁶⁷ call it another world. Within the confines of this island there are two Christian kingdoms, one England and the other Scotland. Though they are situated far from the continent and seldom hear about the Turks, they as Christians – and very devoted Christians - intend to join up, with all their might, the other Christians in this holy venture. Therefore the ambassadors of each king,⁶⁸ distinguished men with full powers, are traveling speedily to this See, as We know from letters and messengers. We also have there, with the King of England, Our venerable brother Bishop Francesco of Terni,⁶⁹ who has informed Us by letter that a large legation from this king will come to Us, not composed of ordinary men, but distinguished by bishops, counts, knights and doctors, eminent men. We would not now be expecting them, but already rejoice in their arrival, if the many dangers on the roads had not made it necessary to first make [careful] preparations. I believe⁷⁰ that you all know how mighty the Britannic kings of these two peoples, We have spoken of, are in terms men, arms, and wealth, and therefore We have no more to say about them.

[14] I shall now briefly mention the Italian powers. First among the Italian powers is the Roman Church, governed by Us through God's grace though We have not merited it. About the Apostolic Church and Ourselves there is nothing to say, since it is We who are urging the others to act and who not only will, but also desire and are ready to use all Our resources [in this venture].

[15] In the second place after Us comes King Ferrante of Sicily,⁷¹ who will obey our command as far as his means allow. He has already sent to Our presence two distinguished legates, Archbishop Giacomo of Benevento,⁷² and Duke Francesco of Andria,⁷³ both of whom you see before you.⁷⁴

⁶⁷ I.e. geographers

⁶⁸ Henry VI (1421-1471): King of England 1422-1461, 1470-1471; James II (1430-1460): King of Scotland from 1437 to his death

⁶⁹ Francesco Coppini (-1464): Bishop of Terni from 1458-1462

⁷⁰ Note the use of 1. person singular

⁷¹ Ferrante I (1423-1494): King of Naples (Sicily) from 1458 to his death

⁷² Giacomo della Ratta: Archbishop of Benevento from 1451-1460

⁷³ Francesco II del Balzo (1410-1482): Duke of Andria

⁷⁴ Here the text ends abruptly, without mentioning the other Italian powers, like Venice, Milan and Florence. As the pope would not likely omit these from his survey of Italian states, it may reasonably be concluded that the text is incomplete

(Collected Orations of Pope Pius II; 80)

Oration "*Grave illis*" of Pope Pius II (18 September 1459, Mantova). Edited and translated by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg

2019

Abstract

The arrival of Duke Francesco Sforza at the Congress in Mantua on 17 September was very important, since it demonstrated the cordial relations between the duke and the pope to the world and created a momentum which made it possible for the pope to effectively begin the deliberations of the congress. The duke was received solemnly in a papal consistory where the famous humanist Francesco Filelfo gave an oration of behalf of the duke, to which the pope replied with the oration *"Grave illis"*.

Keywords

Enea Silvio Piccolomini; Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini; Æneas Silvius Piccolomini; Pope Pius II; Papa Pio II; Renaissance orations; Renaissance oratory; Renaissance rhetorics; Responses to ambassadors; 15th century; 1459; Crusades against the Turks; Congress of Mantua; Wars against the Turks; Francesco Filelfo; Duke Francesco Sforza of Milan

Table of contents

I. INTRODUCTION

1. Context
2. Themes
3. Date, place, audience, and format
4. Text
5. Sources
6. Bibliography
7. Sigla

II. TEXT AND TRANSLATION

Appendix: Oration “*Cum essem*” of Francesco Filelfo (18 September 1459, Mantua)

I. INTRODUCTION

1. Context⁷⁵

The arrival of Duke Francesco Sforza at the Congress in Mantua on 17 September was very important, since it demonstrated the cordial relations between the duke and the pope to the world, and created a momentum making it possible for the pope to effectively begin the deliberations of the congress. The next day, the duke was received solemnly in a papal consistory where the famous humanist Francesco Filelfo⁷⁶ gave an oration of behalf of the duke - heavy (some would say tediously heavy) on history as was his style. Pius and Filelfo had an old acquaintance, probably begun when the young Piccolomini attended some lectures of Filelfo in Florence in the late 1420's.

In his *Commentarii*, the pope wrote about the event:

The next day the pope admitted Francesco to his presence at a public consistory. After kissing the pope's holy feet and personally delivering a short address, he was told to take his seat in the place reserved for the cardinal deacons. The duke then presented Francesco Filelfo, the distinguished satirist and poet, a man learned in Latin and Greek, to speak on his behalf. Filelfo began by praising both Francesco and the pope. He then spoke at length about the Turks – and at still greater length about the Greeks – stressing the necessity of a crusade, the duke's support for the venture, and the extent of the aid he was pledging to support the Christian cause.

When he had finished, the pope praised his speech in glowing terms and dubbed him "the Attic Muse". Then he turned to Francesco Sforza and told him he had lived up to his reputation and satisfied every expectation. He had followed in the footsteps of his illustrious father, who had exposed himself to great risks on behalf of the mother of the faithful, the Church of Rome. He had been an outstanding figure, the most accomplished soldier of his day, a second Ajax in battle, a second Nestor in counsel. He had feared no man but inspired fear in all. His exploits were celebrated by every man who drew breath. Pius himself as a youth had heard of them from his uncle Giovanni Tolomei, who had served under Sforza as a captain of his troops, and he had marveled at the courage and the glory of such a hero. The son had surpassed his unsurpassable father. He had triumphed over all those he had ever fought. He had won a title which the ancients bestowed on the very bravest Romans, and which was held in the highest esteem among Italians of our day. The dukedom of Milan had come to him not by succession from his father, which would have been an accident of fortune, but by popular election, a response to his qualities. In one respect alone had his father surpassed him: the father had always defended the cause of the Church, while the son had sometimes attacked it. Yet not even in this respect did he altogether yield to his father, for he had lately undergone a conversion from Saul to Paul. He had aided Pius' predecessor Calixtus against

⁷⁵ CO, I, 15-19; Pastor, II, pp. 59-61; Voigt, IV, pp. 63-65

⁷⁶ http://www.treccani.it/enciclopedia/francesco-filelfo_%28Dizionario-Biografico%29/

Piccinino, and during Pius' own pontificate he had often lent his support to the Church. Now he had come to this congress and was nobly promising to use all his resources to defend not only the Church of Rome but religion itself, the Catholic faith, and the very name of Christ against the godless Turks. Truly he was acting as a Christian prince ought; if the rest turned out to be like him, not only would there be no reason for Christians to fear Turkish arms, but they might actually take the offensive and recover without difficulty Greece and Asia, which had been lost be the negligence of their forefathers. He hoped that Francesco's example would rouse the several Christian princes who seemed to be sleeping through the crisis, and that when they at last realized the danger that threatened the Christian faith, they would take up arms against the foe. If this happened, as he hoped, Francesco would stand in the first rank of those to whom the Church of Rome and all of Christendom would owe the profoundest debt of gratitude.

With these words the pope adjourned the meeting for the day to universal applause.⁷⁷

Though during the congress itself the duke appeared to actively support the pope's crusade, the future would show that he did not in reality want to engage himself in it, and he certainly did not want to become its leader or one of the leaders, as the pope desired. Of greater immediate importance would be the alliance with the pope, probably already forged in Mantua,⁷⁸ to keep the French from taking over the Southern Italian kingdom of Naples (Sicily).⁷⁹

As for the duke's orator, the pope might be forgiven for any unholy satisfaction he might have felt from being addressed, in majesty, by Filelfo, an arrogant, patronizing man who had formerly acted as his teacher, now humbly bowing before his throne.⁸⁰

2. Themes

The themes of the oration are the usual themes of the pope's reply to princes' orators:

- Compliments to the orator
- Praise of the prince – unusually cordial
- Thanks for offers of contributions to the crusade

⁷⁷ CO, III, 20 (Meserve, II, pp. 81-83)

⁷⁸ Voigt, IV, p. 64

⁷⁹ See oration "*Responsuri*" [52]

⁸⁰ The nature and depth of Filelfo's and Piccolomini's relationship have been debated by scholars. Filelfo's own claim of Piccolomini having been his pupil for two years was repudiated by Piccolomini's cousin, Goro Lolli, and indeed it seems to be irreconcilable with the timetable of Piccolomini's studies and early life. But some connection there was, as testified by their correspondence in the 1430's

- Assurance of benevolence

Interestingly, the recurrent theme of papal supremacy also in temporary matters was lacking. The pope might not have considered it political to ventilate it before one of the powerful secular lords in the Christian world.

3. Date, place, audience, and format

Pastor gives, with some hesitation, the date of the duke's arrival in Mantua as 17 September 1459,⁸¹ and the pope himself states in the *Commentarii* that he was received the day afterwards (*postera die*), i.e. 18 September, in a public consistory where the orations were held.⁸² This is also the date given in the 1515 edition of Francisco Filelfo's oration "*Cum essem*", held right before the pope's speech. However, the manuscript Ott. lat. 1170, which contains Filelfo's oration, gives the date 13. Kal. October, i.e. 19 September.

The place was the presumably the cathedral of Mantua where the sessions of the congress were held.

The audience consisted of the participants in the congress.

The format of the oration was a papal address to a prince from the throne.

4. Text⁸³

So far, the text of the oration has only been identified in a single manuscript:

- Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Ottobon. lat. 1170, ff. 313r-315r (**H**)

It has not been published previously.

The text is more succinct than the summary given by the pope in the *Commentarii*, see above. Though contentwise the text is close to the pope's summary, some salient points in the summary are missing, like the duke having earlier fought against the Church. And finally the style of the

⁸¹ Pastor, II, p. 59, n. 4

⁸² CO, III, 20, 2

⁸³ For the textual transmission of Pius II's, see *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*, vol. 1, ch. 5

oration is not quite Pius'. It may therefore be conjectured that the text is not Pius' own, but a version established on the basis of notes from the event taken by the papal protonotary Gaspare da Volterra, who according to letters reproduced in the manuscript⁸⁴ directly after the text of the oration had been charged by the pope with producing the notarial account of the congress and its decisions. This may also fit the introductory notarial-style passage: *Filelfus ubi finem fecit, sanctissimus dominus noster dictis hoc retulit responsum*. The notary's text, however, may very well be the more faithful version of the pope's actual address, since addresses summarized or directly included in the *Commentarii* were often extensively revised and elaborated to fit the image of the pope himself and his interlocutor/s as well as the event which Pius wanted to leave for posterity.

Present edition

For principles of edition (incl. orthography) and translation, see *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*, vol. 1, ch. 9-10.

The text is based on the BAV manuscript.

The pagination is from the BAV manuscript.

5. Sources

No direct or indirect quotations have been identified in this oration.

6. Bibliography

Pastor, Ludwig: *Geschichte der Päpste im Zeitalter der Renaissance*. 16 vols. Freiburg i.B., 1886-1933

Pius II: *Commentarii rerum memorabilium quae suis temporibus contigerunt* [1464]

- *Commentarii rerum memorabilium quae suis temporibus contigerunt*. Ed. A van Heck. II vols. Città del Vaticano, 1984 (Studi e testi; 312-313)

⁸⁴ ff. 316r-318v

- *Commentaries*. Ed. M. Meserve and M. Simonetta. Vols. 1 ff. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003 ff.

Pius II: *Orationes*. [1436-1464]

- Pius II: *Orationes politicae et ecclesiasticae*. Ed. Giovanni Domenico Mansi. 3 vols. Lucca: Benedini, 1755-1759
- *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*. Edited and translated by Michael von Cotta-Schönberg. 12 vols. 2019-2020

Voigt, Georg: *Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini als Papst Pius der Zweite und sein Zeitalter*. 3 vols. Berlin, 1856-63

7. Sigla and abbreviations

H = Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Ottobon. lat. 1170

II. TEXT AND TRANSLATION

Filelfus ubi finem fecit, sanctissimus dominus noster dictis hoc retulit responsum:

[1] {313r} Grave illis esse solet, qui cytharam aut lyram bene sonantem audierint, raucas deinde tibias insuavesque sonantes⁸⁵ audire auribus perferre. Ita namque Franciscus Philelphus, homo aetate nostra disertissimus, in vicem principis sui peroravit, ut quasi musam atticam loquentem audisse videamur. Ejus orationi oratio nostra nequaquam par esse potest.⁸⁶ Verum quia non suo, sed alieno nomine oravit, ad eum, cujus nomine oratum est, verba vertamus et quidem breviter. Brevem enim orationem jure brevis responsio sequi debet.

[2] Explicavit orator tuus, dilecte fili, Mediolanensium inclyte dux, causas tui ad nos felicissimi itineris. Plura locutus est de vili Turcorum ortu ac insidioso progressu adversus Christi cultores. Populorum principes ad Christiani nominis vindictam exhortatus est vehementer. Et demum quidquid in tua est potestate ad eam rem peragendam obtulit libenter. Nos intelligentes tui nobis jucundissimi adventus causam existere, animi tui reverentiam, {313v} quam erga hanc sedem apostolicam gerere solitus es, cujus vocationi tamquam matris et magistrae gentium te obligari existimasti, ac pium affectum, quem veluti orthodoxus princeps ad fidei tutamen habes, equidem non possumus non mirum in modum in tuae devotionis aspectu laetari ac pietatem tuam pro tanta in Romanam sedem reverentia et in fidem Christi affectione plurimum in domino commendamus, approbamus atque acceptam habemus.

[3] Quae vero de perfidis Turcis in praesentia commemorata audivimus, haud equidem agnovimus. Profecto ita res sese habet, quemadmodum modo ex ordine narrata fuit. Sunt enim Turci gens vilissima, servilis, fugitiva ab Scythia profecta in Persidem mediam et minorem Asiam, veluti aquarum alluvio decursa. Inde mare transmissa in omnes⁸⁷ Graeciae partes dilatata, demum per Triballiam, Vlachiam, Moldaviam atque aliquas nationes ad Savum usque per Danubii oras latrocinando diffusa nec quidem sua virtute, cum gens ignava, vila et abjecta existat, sed nostrorum hominum {314r} partim dissensione, partim incuria atque desidia. Ac quidem nobis videtur Turcos, quo sunt abjectiores, eo majori animo a nobis insectandos fore, ut nostri nominis gloriam turpiter deperditam domino auxiliante nostro tempore cum laude recuperemus.

[4] Quare, dilecte fili, egisti rem pro tua pietate dignam, cum ad hunc sacrum conventum veniens te tantis malis indolere ostendis et pro tua virili subveniente contendis. Hortationem hoc loco factam gratis auribus accepimus. Est enim tuae devotionis efficacissimum testimonium potens multorum animos ad rem capessendam permovere atque impellere. Quare animi tui ardorem ex hoc loco etiam ducimus collaudandum ac ita firmo judicio collaudamus hortantes eos omnes, qui bonum agere cupiunt, ut non in postremis disciplinam tuam habeant, sed eam tamquam belligerendae rei normam sectentur.

⁸⁵ em.; sonans H

⁸⁶ em.; posset H

⁸⁷ em.; omnis H

When Filelfo finished, Our Most Holy Lord said this in reply:

[1] Usually, those who have heard a well-sounding cithara or a lyre afterwards find it unpleasant to listen to the raw and crude sound of flutes. In the same way, Francesco Filelfo, the most eloquent man of our age, spoke on behalf of his prince - it seemed that we were hearing an Attic muse – and now Our own oration cannot at all equal his oration. But since he did not speak in his own name, We shall now, however briefly, address the man on whose behalf he spoke, for a brief oration should be followed by a brief response.

[2] Beloved son, illustrious Duke of Milan, your orator has explained the reasons for your auspicious voyage to Us. He said much about the base origins of the Turks and their insidious advance against the worshippers of Christ. He vehemently exhorted the princes of the peoples' to avenge the Christian name. And finally he generously offered all that is in your power for this venture. We now know the cause of your joyuous arrival and your habitual reverence⁸⁸ towards this Apostolic See, whose summons as mother and teacher of peoples you considered as an obligation, and the pious disposition towards the protection of the Faith you have as an orthodox prince. Therefore, We can only be extraordinarily happy to see your devotion, and We highly commend, approve, and accept your piety as expressed in your great reverence towards the Roman See and your love of the Christian Faith.

[3] What was said now about the infidel Turks, We know quite well. Indeed the situation developed as described. The Turks are indeed a base people of slaves, fugitives from Scythia. Like a flood, they coursed through the middle of Persia and Asia Minor. Then they crossed the sea, spread over all of Greece, and went plundering through Serbia⁸⁹, Wallachia, Moldavia, and other nations until they reached Savum and the shores of the Danube. They were able to do so not through their own strength and courage since they are a craven, vile, and despicable people, but because of the conflicts of our own people and their carelessness and cowardliness. It seems to Us that the more despicable the Turks are, the more courageously we should attack them so as to regain admirably – in our own time and with the help of the Lord - the glory of our name which was lost shamefully.

[4] Therefore, beloved son, you have acted worthily and piously in coming to this holy congress, showing how you deplore these great misfortunes and strive with all your power to remedy them. We accept the exhortation made just now, it is welcome to Our ears. Indeed, this very potent testimony to your devotion has the force to move and incite many others to take up this cause. Therefore, on Our part We find that your ardour of soul ought to be praised here, as indeed We do strongly praise it, urging all well-intentioned people to follow your guidance, not only in extreme situations, but as a general norm of fighting.

⁸⁸ "animi tui reverentiam"

⁸⁹ "Triballia"

[5] Reliqua pars erat ea, qua tuus orator te et tua omnia pro sancti operis confirmatione nostrae arbitrationi sese permittere atque devovere affirmavit. Dedit, quod nostra de te spes ferebat.

[6] {314v} Optime nostro animo tua quadrat voluntas. Optime tui patris virtuti tuoque praestantissimo et excellentissimo nomini. Nam si noster animus et tuus in unum corpus confusus fuisset, non aliud, quam quod pollicitus es, expetisset. Patri vero tuo consonus es, quod ille omnium ductorum exercitus sui temporis corpore existens strenuo, animo provido, forti et libenti res maximas memoratu dignas gessit et huic Romanae sedi sua industria et labore saepe subvenit, quae omnia ipsis existentibus nobis admodum adolescentibus a Jacopo Tolomeo, secundum carnem patruo nostro, qui Sfortiae signa secutus sub eo ordines ductavit, audisse meminimus.

[7] Tu deinde patris tui virtutem secutus atque etiam supergressus, quanta egregia facinora patraris, in praesentiarum dicere consulto obmittimus. Sat enim et poetae et oratores et historici, quorum aetas nostra caelesti beneficio abundat, ea omnia commemorant. Sed illud haud silentio praeterire possumus, quod sanctae memoriae Calixto tertio, praedecessore nostro, diu adversus ecclesiae hostem opitulatus fuisti. Et {315r} nobis quoque in hac sede sedentibus quantum tua profuerit pietas, ipsi optime cognovimus, qui tuam fidem experti sumus. Perbelle igitur cum omnibus bene tua virtus quadrat nobiscum si pollicendo, quae volebamus, cum patre tuo atque tecum cum res memorabiles gerens illius gloriae atque tuae consentaneus existis.

[8] Quamobrem haec sedes summopere tua facta in domino commendat, et quantum pro tua tanta liberalitate et sponsione tibi dignas gratias rependere non valet, Deum optimum maximumque rogitat, ut ipse pro nobis tibi praemia digna ferat. Attamen nos una cum venerabilium fratrum nostrorum cardinalium coetu nobilitati tuae, tuis fratribus, liberis et toti denique Sfortiadiae familiae, quantum in nobis erit, alacri animo beneficiemus. Restat modo, ut cum jam ad omnem orationem tuo nomine habitam satis plura, quam credebamus, responderimus, aliud praeterea nihil, nisi quod, cum libuerit, circa rerum expeditionem consilium tuum nobiscum conferas, et nos nostrum tecum conferemus. Finis.

[5] Finally, your orator declared that in support of this holy endeavour you entrust and devote yourself and yours to Our judgment, and thus he gave Us what We hoped for.

[6] Your intentions perfectly agree with Our own mind, but also with your own father's distinguished and excellent name. For if Ours and your mind were united in one body, it would desire just what you promised. And you are in accordance with your father, in his time an outstanding military leader with a strong body and a foresighted, powerful, and generous soul, who did great things worthy to be remembered. Moreover, he often with diligence and energy came to the help of the Roman See. We remember having heard of all this in early youth from Our uncle Jacopo Tolomei, who fought under Sforza as an officer.

[7] Later you yourself imitated and even surpassed your father's courage and strength – though We do not intend to speak about your outstanding deeds now, since they are sufficiently celebrated by the poets, orators, and historians, whom Heaven has given so plentifully to this age. But this We can hardly pass over, that for a long time you were helped of Our predecessor, Calixtus III of blessed memory, against the enemy of the Church.⁹⁰ And We also know very well how We too, who now occupy this See, have experienced your loyalty and benefited from your pious devotion. So, when you promise to do as We desire, your virtue is in perfect accordance with Us, with your father, and with yourself, since you perform memorable deeds and thus live up to both his and your own glory.

[8] Therefore, this See highly commends in the Lord your actions, and since it is not able to repay you with gifts of grace worthy of your generosity and promises, it prays to the Best and Greatest⁹¹ God to grant you fitting rewards on Our behalf. But We Ourselves together with the college of Our venerable brethren, the cardinals, shall eagerly and as much as We can show benevolence to your own noble self, your brothers, your sons, and the whole Sforza family.

Since We have now responded more extensively than intended to the whole oration delivered in your name, there is now only left for Us to consult with you – when convenient – and to exchange views on how to proceed in the matter at hand.

The end.

⁹⁰ The condottiero Jacopo Piccinino, see orations "*Modestius*" [27] (1456) and "*Responsuri*" [52] (1459)

⁹¹ Classical epithets of the pagan Roman god Jupiter (Jupiter optimus maximus)

Appendix: Oration “*Cum essem*” of Francesco Filelfo (18 September 1459, Mantua)

Manuscripts

The oration is extant in a number of manuscripts, among them the following:

- **Firenze / Biblioteca Riccardiana**
3814, ff. 198r-199v
- **Göttingen / Niedersächsische Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek**
8 Philos 88, ff. 113v-120r **(T)** (pagination)
- **London / British Library**
15366, ff. 78v-81r
- **Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana**
Ott. lat. 905, ff. 17r-20r
Ott. lat. 1170, ff. 307v-312v⁹² **(U)**
- **Torino / Biblioteca Ex-Reale**
Varii 260
- **Trieste / Biblioteca Civica A. Hortis**
II, ff. 40v-43v
- **Venezia / Biblioteca Marciana**
Lat. XI 80 (3057), ff. 259v-262v
Lat. XIV 113 (4709), ff. 39r-44v

Editions

The oration has been published in a number of early editions of Filelfo’s epistles and orations, among them:

⁹² Available in BAV Digital

- *Orationes Francisci Philelphi cum quibusdam aliis eiusdem operibus ad oratoriam summopere conducentibus*. [Paris]: Jean Petit, [1515], ff. 92r-95r⁹³ **(PE)**

Present edition

The present edition is based on the BAV Ott. lat. 1170 **(U)**, the Göttingen manuscript **(T)** and Petit's edition from 1515 **(PE)**.

For principles of edition (incl. orthography) and translation, see *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*, vol. 1, ch. 9-10.

⁹³ <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/100001016>

Francisci Philelphi Oratio ad Pium secundum pontificem maximum, habita Mantuae in publica universalique christianorum contione pro duce Francisco Sfortia: die Martis quartodecimo Kalendas Octobres, MCCCCLIX.⁹⁴

[113v] Cum essem, pater beatissime, nomine atque iussu humanissimi principis hujus mei Francisci Sfortiae, inclyti Mediolanensium ducis, apud sanctitatem tuam in tanto hoc et tam florenti [114r] splendidissimoque coetu verba facturus de rebus maximis et clarissimis et cum necessariis, tum⁹⁵ Christianis omnibus non mediocriter conducturis, non poteram equidem non subvereri⁹⁶, ne idem mihi accideret, quod gravissimis ac summis et oratoribus et philosophis usu aliquando venisse traditur. Nam et L. Crassus, cum paternam ulturus injuriam apud Qu. Maximum foret adversus Cn. Carbonem causam acturus, ne verbum quidem potuit emittere. Et Tyrtamus, cognomento Theophrastus, pauca admodum verba apud Atheniensem populum dicturus obmutuit. Demosthenes vero talis ille tantusque orator apud Philippum regem, Alexandri patrem, orationem habiturus idem est passus. Nam quid dixero de eloquentissimo viro eruditissimoque philosopho⁹⁷M.T. Cicerone? Nonne in causa illa nobilissima Titi Annii Milonis, fortissimi viri et optime de se meriti, ita expalluit, ita tremuit, ita defecit, ut ineptius numquam oraverit? Haec igitur mecum repetens, pater beatissime, animoque volutans tum hujus loci⁹⁸ ornatissimi amplitudinem atque majestatem, tum incredibilem tuam divinamque sapientiam merito optimoque jure expavescebam, ne quid incipienti mihi, quod nollem, accideret. Sed jam me plane recreat ac reficit mitissimi tui istius vultus atque animi {114r} facilitas singularisque illa benignitas, quam nuper in urbe Roma coram ipse de te expertus, majore cum fiducia ad dicendum venio.

Ut ad rem⁹⁹ propius accedam, hic optimus princeps meus, ut est sanctitatis tuae et sacri hujus collegii cardinalium universaeque Romanae ecclesiae observantissimus, cum videret, quanto cum studio et diligentia et labore incumberes ad vindicandam Christianam¹⁰⁰ rempublicam ex atrocissima et taeterrima servitute Turcorum in pristinam suam et libertatem et dignitatem, indignum profecto et iniquum a se factum iri existimasset, si abs te tantopere perhumaniterque accersitus ad constitutam diem minus ipse quam primum venisset in pulcherrimum hunc perillustremque conventum tot venerabilium patrum et dominorum et principum. Intelligebat enim in tanto rerum discrimine, quo tota religio nostra fluctuat, celeritate plurima opus esse, ne

⁹⁴ Title: Oratio Francisci Philelphi ad Pium Secundum Pontificem Maximum, habita Mantue in publica universalique Christianorum contione pro duce Francisco Sphortia, anno 1459 T; Francisci Philelphi oratio ad sacrosanctum ecclesiae Romanae pontificem Pium secundum pro iliustrissimo excellentia sua ... [*illeg.*] ibidem presente U

⁹⁵ clarissimis et ... tum *omit.* U

⁹⁶ vereri U

⁹⁷ eloquentissimo viro ... philosopho : eruditissimo philosopho et eloquentissimo viro U

⁹⁸ hujus loci : loci hujus U

⁹⁹ igitur *add.* U

¹⁰⁰ *omit.* U

dum praestolando consultandoque serius tempus teritur, divi¹⁰¹ petri navicula ante naufragio obruatur, quam gubernaculo¹⁰² fuerit rudentibusque munita. Itaque posthabitis omninoque praetermissis ceteris negotiis suis omnibus, quae circa novi principatus sui administrationem in tantis hujus nostrae tumescentis fluctuantisque¹⁰³ Italiae procellis atque tempestatibus neque parva neque¹⁰⁴ levia esse possunt, ecce, ut vides, non invitus paruit salutiferis {115r} admonitionibus et sanctissimis¹⁰⁵ jussis tuis, quippe qui, ut est vir non minus studiosus religionis et pietatis quam et¹⁰⁶ ingenti animo et consilio, animadvertibat te, pontificem maximum et sanctissimum, non sine causa in tanto itineris labore et infirmitate corporis ex apostolico illo solio Mantuam concessisse et universos Christianae fidei principes ac reges consultandi ferendaeque opis gratia instanti necessitati litteris ac nuntiis convocasse. Nam quid magis decet Christianum hominem, quam non modo pecunias atque vires suas pro illius nomine gloriaque offerre, sed etiam semetipsum, si opus fuerit, devovere, qui ut ipsi vita frueremur aeterna, cum e domino servus fieri tum crudelissime et per omne ignominiae genus¹⁰⁷ mori voluit? Oh, divinam illam clementiam! Oh, liberalitatem et munificentiam obstupendam! Tu pro nobis Christe optime maxime, quo illius originalis delicti et perpetuae culpae reos inexpressibili facinore liberares, pudendam acerbissimamque mortem non solum non recusasti, sed ultro etiam¹⁰⁸ atque perlibenter depoposcisti. Nos autem ita simus impudentes, ita ingrati, ita mentis ac sensus inopes, ut facultates nostras atque vitam ipsam, si sit opus¹⁰⁹, quam a te uno gratis accepimus¹¹⁰, in tanta tui nominis jactura et contumelia tibi¹¹¹ repetenti reddere dubitemus? Absit a regibus et principibus Christianis¹¹² tantum dedecus {115v}, tantum opprobrium, tantum nefas. Quid enim reliqui principes sint facturi, pater beatissime, quorum opes ac vires majores formidabilioresque sunt, quando unus hic Franciscus Sfortia ne dilectissimis quidem et fratribus et filiis parcere decreverit, modo possit aliquam opem salutemque afferre huic salutifero¹¹³ pientissimoque operi? Novit certe princeps prudentissimus nos esse natos non nobis solis, sed bonis omnibus, sed toti fidei Christianae, sed immortalis Deo Christo Jesu redemptori nostro, cujus innocentem et sanctissimam civitatem pati ludibrio esse diritati¹¹⁴ immanitatisque Turcorum turpissimum est et dedecorosum in primis. Eo enim omnis indignitas ducenda est indignior, quo ab indignioribus infertur hominibus: si homines quidem potius quam efferatae prorsus¹¹⁵ et truculentissimae quaedam beluae Turci

¹⁰¹ *omit.* U

¹⁰² tabernaculo T, PE

¹⁰³ *omit.* U

¹⁰⁴ nec T

¹⁰⁵ et sanctissimis : atque U

¹⁰⁶ *omit.* U

¹⁰⁷ *omit.* U

¹⁰⁸ ultro etiam : etiam ultro U

¹⁰⁹ si sit opus *omit.* U

¹¹⁰ tibi *add.* U

¹¹¹ *omit.* U

¹¹² absit absit *add.* U

¹¹³ saluberrimo U

¹¹⁴ *omit.* T

¹¹⁵ *omit.* U

sunt appellandi, cum nihil in se humanitatis habeant praeter hominis figuram et eam sane ob flagitiosissimam turpitudinis foeditatem depravatam ac¹¹⁶ nequam.

Quis unus omnium Turcos ignoret fugitivos esse Scytharum servos eosque pastores, qui ex ergastulis illius vasti et inhospitabilis montis Caucasi cum in Persiam ac Mediam latrocinatum descendissent nullumque certum incolerent domicilium praeter obsoleta lustra et horrentes silvarum latebras, primum Justiniani¹¹⁷ {116r} temporibus ad Hellespontum usque clandestinis insidiis impetum facientes, eodem¹¹⁸ ductore et collatrone perditissimo Boccano urbem opulentissimam¹¹⁹ Bosporum repentina vi captam diripuerunt. Deinde ubi laxius, ut homines humiles abjectique¹²⁰ negliguntur contemnunturque, imperante Constantinopoli Alexio Comneno¹²¹ tantum rebus suis incrementum fures obscurissimi continuis latrociniiis attulerunt - nam quid non consequatur assiduitas?¹²² - ut jam auderent aperto etiam Marte cum imperio illo orientali¹²³ de principatu contendere. Usu enim fieri quotidie videmus, ut quo quis humiliore ignobilioreque natus genere fortunae impudentia usus fuerit, eo se arrogantior, insolentior, superbiorem praestet.

Et ne sim in re minime jucunda narrando prolixior: ubi Turci per Theodorum Cantacuzenum, qui Johannem Palaeologum ut¹²⁴ pupillum et generum impius circumscriptor¹²⁵ patrio avitoque regno fraudarat, ex Asiatica Mysia in Thraciam Gallipoli ad Hellespontum¹²⁶ tradita perinde atque socii sunt traducti, nunc socerum, nunc generum Horcane ductore fallentes, ut sunt ad omne improbitatis genus proclives atque anhelantes, brevi temporis {116v} curriculo magna ex parte Thracia occupata, duce Amurato, Horcanis, filio in Triballos, qui nunc Servi appellantur¹²⁷, irruere. Quo in loco¹²⁸ ubi magna utrimque caede jam¹²⁹ perpetrata Amuratus a Lazaro strenuo atque¹³⁰ fortissimo Triballorum duce, qui se pro patria immaculatam hostiam devovens cum duodecim intrepidis¹³¹ commilitonibus in castra ipsa intra crudelissimi sceleratissimique tyranni tentorium impetum fecerat, multis vulneribus confossus occiditur.

Huic ubi Baizetes¹³² filius successisset non re minus fulmen quam nomine, id enim Baizetes Turcorum lingua significat, non solum Thessalia Christianis et Boeotia est erepta, sed ipsa etiam

¹¹⁶ et U

¹¹⁷ Augusti *add.* U

¹¹⁸ eodemque PE

¹¹⁹ urbem opulentissimam : opulentissimam urbem U

¹²⁰ ut homines ... abjectique *omit.* U

¹²¹ Constantinopoli Alexio Comneno : Alexio Comneno Constantinopoli U

¹²² nam quid ... assiduitas *omit.* U

¹²³ imperio illo orientali : orientali imperio illo U

¹²⁴ quasi U

¹²⁵ circumscriptor U

¹²⁶ Gallipoli ad Hellespontum tradita *omit.* U

¹²⁷ qui nunc ... appellantur *omit.* U

¹²⁸ quo in loco *omit.* U

¹²⁹ *omit.* U

¹³⁰ strenuo atque U

¹³¹ *omit.* U

¹³² Bais.. *et passim* U, PE

nova Roma, Constantinopolis, ita vallata et pressa diuturna obsidione oppugnationibusque continuis et tremendis, ut profligato jam ad Nicopolim Sigismundo, rege Hungariae¹³³, cum toto¹³⁴ et tam rebus omnibus ornatissimo exercitu fortium virorum ad trecenta millia post internitionem tantae Gallorum nobilitatis, post ludibriosam et barbaram ac spurcissimam contumeliam tot principum, tot ducum¹³⁵, post jam prope extinctum Christianum et¹³⁶ nomen et cultum¹³⁷ ni¹³⁸ repente Christus Jesus, qui se de inimicis suis ulcisci dignatus est: Thomyrin Massagetam cognomento Tamberlanum, quoniam pede altero esset claudus, cum innumerabili firmissimoque misisset exercitu, ipsa inquam nova Roma,¹³⁹ Constantinopolis, ex illo usque tempore et capta vi esset et versa in praedam. At noluit tum Deus omnipotens tantam pati indignitatem¹⁴⁰, quin potius perspicue omnibus gentibus declaravit frustra esse humanos cogitatus omnes, qui divino careant auxilio. Victus est igitur et captus illico a Thomyrinde Tamberlano fulmineus ille et horribilis Baizetes nulla pugna, nulla concussione hastarum, nulla ensium vibratione, sine ullo prorsus sagittarum jactu. Nam ante universus Baizetae exercitus fugae turpissimae terga dedit, quam descensum esset in aciem. Oh, mirabilem Dei providentiam! Oh incomprehensibilem immensamque potentiam! Oh caritatem, qua nos complecteris, infinitam! Et nos miseri nondum prospicimus¹⁴¹, non respicimus?

Captus igitur et non multa post obtruncatus per multam contumeliam ille tam potens, tam elatus, tam formidabilis Baizetes cum nonnullos filios reliquisset, ceteris demum deinceps omnibus per sultanum fratrem strangulatis arcus nervo, ex quo poesta Cyricis dictus est, solus hic sultanus Cyricis in tyrannida successit, nihilo quidem¹⁴² minus quam Baizetes pater Christianis perniciosus. Nam et Mysos, qui citra Danubium sedent, {117v} et ultra Danubium Wallachos, et Moldaviam subjugavit adjecitque quidquid Mari Aegaeo Jonioque adjacet praeter solam Peloponnesum ad Illyricos usque.

Qui posteaquam animam efflasset, secutus est Amorathus, filius ob Amorathum proavum ita nominatus. Is omnium primum post strangulatum Mustapham fratrem¹⁴³ urbem Constantinopolim permagno et accerrimo munitus exercitu obsedit mensibus tribus oppugnavitque fortissime, quo tempore illic me continebam disciplinae Graecae consequendae gratia¹⁴⁴. Quam ubi nequisset expugnare¹⁴⁵, agro igni ferroque vastato abiit adortus Thessalonicam

¹³³ *omit.* U

¹³⁴ tanto U

¹³⁵ tot ducum *omit.* PE

¹³⁶ *omit.* U

¹³⁷ et cultum *omit.* U

¹³⁸ nisi U

¹³⁹ *omit.* U

¹⁴⁰ Deus omnipotens ... indignitatem : tantam pati indignitatem Deus omnipotens U

¹⁴¹ respiscimus U

¹⁴² *omit.* U

¹⁴³ post strangulatum ... fratrem U

¹⁴⁴ quo tempore ... gratia *omit.* U

¹⁴⁵ nequisset expugnare ... expugnare nequisset U

in Macedonia, quae Turcorum metu Venetis se dederat¹⁴⁶. Hanc posteaquam dies tris continuos oppugnat, tandem expugnat agitque in praedam.

Murum Isthmi, qui Peloponensem¹⁴⁷ per continentem ab Aegaeo ad Jonium pelagus tutabatur, cum coepisset per incolarum prodicionem, solo aequavit inde abacta ingenti praeda. Qui ubi saepenumero¹⁴⁸ pugnasset cum Hungaris et id quidem infelicitate, demum ubi apud Varnam cum iisdem Hungaris manum conseruisset essetque unius Johannis Voivodae, clarissimi belli ducis, calliditate summaque virtute superatus atque ingenti cum caede in fugam versus, factum est subito audacia atque animositate regis Wladislai, ut e victo {118r} victor evaserit Hungaris cunctis non tam fugatis quam per subitam animorum consternationem ob intolerabilem dolorem, quem ex interempto rege animo conceperant¹⁴⁹, ultro fugientibus. In qua quidem Christianorum fuga illud vulnus vel maximum nomini Christiano infixum est, quod Julianum Caesarinum, Sancta Crucis Cardinalem, virum vero dignum Romana ecclesia, Hungari frustra a fuga revocantem crudelissime trucidarunt.

Amorathum autem¹⁵⁰ hunc¹⁵¹ non multis post annis majores calamitates in Christianum populum aerumnasque molientem peropportune¹⁵² mors e medio sustulit relicto Mahometo filio uno certe omnium, qui sunt, fuerunt, futuri sunt, impurissimo adolescente et omni immanitate immaniore. De hoc autem taetro diroque portento, de hoc – inquam – tam {94v} truculento, tam saevo, tam horrendo, tam funesto prodigio, quid dicendum, quid sentiendum, quid tenendum sit, nescio. Illud certe scio neminem umquam alterum ex omni hominum memoria extitisse, qui brevi adeo tempore tanta trepidatione atque terrore universum prope terrae¹⁵³ orbem affecerit. Et ne id quidem mirum! Quas enim calamitates unus hic alter impius {118v} et abominabilis¹⁵⁴ Mahometus tam paucis annis Christiano populo intulit? Nobilissimum illud orientalis imperii emporium Novam Romam¹⁵⁵, Constantinopolim, heu miseram nostram infelicemque tempestatem, num latissimi illi¹⁵⁶ altissimique muri crassissimaeque turres, quae singulae munitissimas arces repraesentabant¹⁵⁷, cum viderentur omni adamanti solidiores, num ulla hominum aut ingenia aut vires tutari potuerunt, quo minus a Turcis captum et in miserabilem¹⁵⁸ praedam versum omnibus gentibus sit exemplo nihil esse nobis superbiendum? Nonne paulo post Peloponnesus eodem tacta fulmine periit? Quid enim Triballos, quid Illyricorum, quid Dalmatiae

¹⁴⁶ dedissent U

¹⁴⁷ Peloponesum U

¹⁴⁸ saepius U

¹⁴⁹ interempto rege ... conceperant : interempti regis U

¹⁵⁰ in qua quidem ... autem *omit.* U

¹⁵¹ vero *add.* U

¹⁵² opportune U

¹⁵³ terrarum U

¹⁵⁴ et abominabilis *omit.* U

¹⁵⁵ Novam Romam *omit.* U

¹⁵⁶ *omit.* U

¹⁵⁷ crassimaeque turres ... cum viderentur : qui U

¹⁵⁸ ac luctuosissimam *add.* PE

reliquias commemorem, quos omnes assiduis incursionibus et incendiis premit ac perdit idem nefarium abominabileque monstrum?

Verum quid Triballos memini? Hos enim Mahometus jam omnis egit in aerumnosissimam servitutem. Nunc ultimo exitio Pannoniis imminet. Eoque faciliorem sperat de his¹⁵⁹ victoriam, quod Spendorobum, Triballorum emporium, expeditum per Danubium transitum in Hungaros praebet. Hungari vero ipsi, etsi sunt tum animorum ferocia, tum robore corporum, peritiaque bellandi adversus Turcos aptissimi, tamen quia {119r} intestinis seditionibus assidue inter se digladiantur, sunt ad rem tantam tamque necessariam¹⁶⁰ imbecilliores. Quo fit, ut nisi propediem a ceteris Christianis principibus eorum imminenti extremoque periculo succuratur, indubitato sint perituri. Illius autem populosissimi regni belicosissimique eversio, quod omen Deus avertat, quantam sit cladem cunctis Christianis illatura, quis est tam rerum nescius, qui ignoret?

Expergiscimini ergo, expergiscimini tandem principes et populi Christiani. Ferte periclitantibus auxilium, ferte Christo Jesu, ferte vobis ipsis, ferte filiis uxorisque vestris. Nolite pati, per Deum immortalem, nolite pati tantam pestem, tantam perniciem adversus Christianam rempublicam diutius invalescere, incrudescere, debacchari. An ignoratis fore, ut subjugatis Hungaris, qui vobis¹⁶¹ clipeo sunt et muro, continuo vobis sit de vestra et libertate et gloria saluteque pugnandum?

Laudatur a viris sapientibus et L. Brutus et Manlius Torquatus, quod proprios filios virgis caesos securi percuti iusserint ducti illi quidem, ut ajunt¹⁶², alter disciplina rei militaris, alter salute patriae. Laudatur Curtius, quod se in profundissimum terrae¹⁶³ hiatum illum periturus praecipitavit, quo metu mortis patriam¹⁶⁴ solveret. Laudantur tres Decii, pater, et¹⁶⁵ {119v} filius, ac nepos, quod in extremis reipublicae periculis sese deinceps pro patria devoverint. Laudatur M. Attilius Regulus, qui ut fidem hosti servaret, ad acerbissimos¹⁶⁶ corporis cruciatus, ad dedecorisissimam contumeliam, ad indubitatam mortem redire non dubitaret. Laudantur, inquam, laudantur, cum alii multi¹⁶⁷ tum Phileni et Codrus, qui honestam mortem turpi vitae¹⁶⁸ ingenti animo¹⁶⁹ praetulerint¹⁷⁰. At hos omnes qua ratione ductos arbitremur? Alia nempe nulla, nisi ut umbratilem et inanem hujus¹⁷¹ saeculi gloriam¹⁷² vel mortui viderentur assecuti¹⁷³.

¹⁵⁹ iis PE

¹⁶⁰ tamque necessariam *omit.* U

¹⁶¹ nobis U

¹⁶² ut ajunt *omit.* U

¹⁶³ *omit.* U

¹⁶⁴ *omit.* T

¹⁶⁵ *omit.* U

¹⁶⁶ crudelissimos U

¹⁶⁷ nonnulli U

¹⁶⁸ preferre *add.* U

¹⁶⁹ praeferre *add.* PE

¹⁷⁰ pertulerint U

¹⁷¹ *omit.* U

¹⁷² assecuti *add.* U

¹⁷³ *omit.* U

Nos autem, qui ad hujus vitae celebrem¹⁷⁴ gloriam aeternam quoque atque caelestem gloriam simus assecuturi, cunctabimur diutius obviam ire pulcherrimis gloriosissimisque triumphis? Iam tandem felicissima signa in barbaram Turcorum illam et abjectam servilemque nationem tollenda sunt te auctore et duce atque vexillifero, pontifex maxime¹⁷⁵ pientissime, Pie secunde, qui Christi vices in terris gerens omnia pro animi tui magnitudine et incomparabili sapientia divinaque virtute constitutus, geres¹⁷⁶, moderabere, perficies.

Quis adeo sit a fide Christiana alienus, quis ita abhorrens ab omni humanitate, quis tam suis rebus sibi que adversus, qui in re tam pia, {120r} tam necessaria, tam laudabili, tam utili beatitudini tuae parere subterfugiat atque¹⁷⁷ nolit¹⁷⁸ vitam suam, si sit opus, Deo offerre, quo tanto dedecore amarissimoque flagello Christiana respublica liberetur?

Nam quod ad Franciscum Sfortiam, Mediolanensium ducem, principem meum, attinet, hic eo consilio abs te accersitus eo animo huc venit, ut omnia sit pro tua et sacrosanctae Romanae ecclesiae voluntate jussuque facturus. Non modo enim et universam tibi substantiam et exercitum suum¹⁷⁹ omnem pollicetur ad hanc rem tantam¹⁸⁰, tam sanctam, tam Deo hominibusque acceptam, sed fratres etiam ac filios, praesertim cum non ambigat ceteros quoque principes regesque Christianos idem singulos pro sua facultate facturos. Ac multo sane alacrius et libentius ipsemet praestantissimus princeps meus, ut est¹⁸¹ invicto et excelso animo religionique deditissimus et sanctitatis tuae observantissimus¹⁸² in tam praeclaram tamque¹⁸³ salutiferam expeditionem profisceretur, si per Italicarum rerum condiciones ei liceret¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵.

¹⁷⁴ *omit.* U

¹⁷⁵ *omit.* U

¹⁷⁶ *reges* U

¹⁷⁷ *subterfugiat atque omit.* U

¹⁷⁸ *atque add.* U

¹⁷⁹ *omit.* U

¹⁸⁰ *et add.* U

¹⁸¹ *eum* T

¹⁸² *et sanctitatis ... observantissimus omit.* U

¹⁸³ *praeclaram tamque : illustrem et tam* U

¹⁸⁴ *Dixi add.* T

¹⁸⁵ Oratio habita Mantuae ab eodem Francisco Philipho in publico universalique consistorio XIII. Kal. Octobris MCCCCLVIII *add.* U

II. List of manuscripts

The list of manuscripts with orations of Pius II below is comprehensive, but certainly not exhaustive. A number of manuscripts in European and US libraries undoubtedly contain as yet unidentified orations, and a number of orations not collated may eventually turn out not to be orations of Pius.

A major – and precious – source in the identification of manuscripts with orations of Pius has, naturally, been Kristeller's *Iter Italicum*, which does, however, not always give the exact foliation or the incipit of the individual orations.

Another source, concerning Pius' orations at the German imperial diets in 1454 and 1455, has been Helmuth's *Reichstagsreden*.

Otherwise, a number of manuscripts have been identified by the editor in the course of his studies in various libraries, and more may be identified in the course of future investigations.¹⁸⁶

¹⁸⁶ Interested scholars will always be welcome to obtain a file with the latest revised list of the manuscripts from the editor / MCS

NR	IN	CI	LI	SG	FO	CO
----	----	----	----	----	----	----

NR = Number of oration; IN = Incipit; CI = City = LI = Library; SG = Signature; FO = Foliation; CO = Correction and supplement to previously published info; NO = Note (see below)

Bold = collated. Ordinary = seen, not collated. Cursive = not seen

52	Responsuri	Admont	Stiftsbibl.	535	128r-149v
26	Solent plerique	Admont	Stiftsbibl.	72.253	245r-253v
27	<i>Modestius</i>	<i>Augsburg</i>	<i>Staats- und Stadtbibl.</i>	<i>2 Cod. 224</i>	<i>127v-129v</i>
99	<i>Oratio / French amb.</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>Bibl. Central</i>	<i>1970*</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
2	Si quis me roget	Basel	Universitätsbibl.	A III 38	145r-150v
2	Si quis me roget	Basel	Universitätsbibl.	A IV 5	255r-260v
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	<i>Basel</i>	<i>Universitätsbibl.</i>	<i>E III 15</i>	<i>046r-080r</i>
8	Nisi satis exploratum	Basel	Universitätsbibl.	F IV 14	312r-313r
8	Nisi satis exploratum	Basel	Universitätsbibl.	F IX 5	238r-242r
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Basel</i>	<i>Universitätsbibl.</i>	<i>Inc. 581</i>	<i>055r-063v</i>
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Basel</i>	<i>Universitätsbibl.</i>	<i>O III 23</i>	<i>043r-046v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>Hamilton 642</i>	<i>012r-039v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>Lat. 029</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>Lat. 054</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>Lat. 200</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>Lat. 402</i>	<i>050v-065r</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>Lat. 407</i>	<i>047v-050v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>Lat. 407</i>	<i>065v-079v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Bern</i>	<i>Burgerbibl.</i>	<i>244</i>	<i>151v-156r</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Bern</i>	<i>Burgerbibl.</i>	<i>519</i>	<i>011r-021r</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Bern</i>	<i>Burgerbibl.</i>	<i>531</i>	<i>125r-144v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Beromünster</i>	<i>Stiftsbibl.</i>	<i>C 26</i>	<i>166r-170r</i>
26	<i>Solent plerique</i>	<i>Beromünster</i>	<i>Stiftsbibl.</i>	<i>C. 26</i>	<i>166r-170v</i>
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Bologna</i>	<i>Bibl. Universitaria</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Bologna</i>	<i>Bibl. Universitaria</i>	<i>1525</i>	<i>189r-203v</i>
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	<i>Bologna</i>	<i>Collegio di Spagna</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>302r-312v</i>
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Bologna</i>	<i>Collegio di Spagna</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>010v-011r</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica Queriniana</i>	<i>A VII 3</i>	<i>133r-134v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica Queriniana</i>	<i>C VII 1</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Brno</i>	<i>Moravská Zemská Knih.</i>	<i>Mk 96</i>	<i>034r-046v</i>
12	Tritum est sermone	Brno	Moravská Zemská Knih.	Mk 96	126r-129v
67	Advenisti tandem	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	3263	999r-999v
68	Si loqui possent	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	3263	999r-999v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	15564-67	001r-017v
52	Responsuri	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	15564-67	020r-043v

67	Advenisti tandem	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	15564-67	033r-042v
65	Per me reges regnant	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	15564-67	044r-053r
58	De regno siciliae	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	15564-67	054r-060r
68	Si loqui possent	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	15564-67	081v-083v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Bruxelles	Bibl. Royale	15564-67	085r-091r
99	<i>Oratio / Mantua</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 166</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 210</i>	<i>015r-023v</i>
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 210</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 210</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
17	<i>Quamvis in hoc senatu</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 211</i>	<i>038r-038v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 211</i>	<i>087r-097v</i>
47	<i>Eruditissime</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 211</i>	<i>173r-201r</i>
48	<i>Dilectissime</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 211</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 228</i>	<i>136v-140r</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 372</i>	<i>002r-015v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 372</i>	<i>016r-031r</i>
21	<i>Quamvis omnibus</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 372</i>	<i>031v-039r</i>
24	<i>Si mihi</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 372</i>	<i>039v-048v</i>
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 372</i>	<i>084r-0105v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Országos Szechenyi Kön.</i>	<i>Clmae 515</i>	<i>108r-131v</i>
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Burgo de Osma</i>	<i>Arch. Bibl. De la Catedral</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>120r-120v</i>
24	<i>Si mihi</i>	<i>Cambridge</i>	<i>University Library</i>	<i>Hh I 7</i>	<i>030v-041r</i>
26	Solent plerique	Cambridge	University Library	Hh I 7	099r-104r
99	<i>Orationes / Wiener N.</i>	<i>Cambridge</i>	<i>University Library</i>	<i>Hh I 7</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Ceské Bud.</i>	<i>Krajské vedecká knihovna</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Chemnitz</i>	<i>Stadtbücherei</i>	<i>Hds 57</i>	<i>001r-999v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Colmar</i>	<i>Bibl. Municipale</i>	<i>407 (198)</i>	<i>174r-182v</i>
26	Solent plerique	Colmar	Bibl. Municipale	407 (198)	182v-186r
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Cremona</i>	<i>Bibl. Governativa</i>	<i>Aa 2.51.</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Cuijk en S. Agata</i>	<i>Kruisherrenklooster</i>	<i>C 19</i>	<i>109r-119v</i>
25	<i>Optasset</i>	<i>Dresden</i>	<i>Stadtarch.</i>	<i>Loc. 7384 Röm. R.</i>	<i>006r-007r</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Eichstätt</i>	<i>Staatl. & Seminar-Bibl.</i>	<i>681</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Medicea-Laur.</i>	<i>F. princ. Laur. 63 30</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
24	Si mihi	Firenze	Bibl. Medicea-Laur.	Plut. 54.19	050r-055r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Medicea-Laur.</i>	<i>Plut. 89.16</i>	<i>141r-150v</i>
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Centrale</i>	<i>Il. 1.201</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
68	<i>Si loqui possent</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Centrale</i>	<i>Il. 1.201</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Centrale</i>	<i>Magl. XXXII 39</i>	<i>031v-999v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Centrale</i>	<i>Magl. XXXII 39</i>	<i>019r-028v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Centrale</i>	<i>Nuovi Acq., nr 441</i>	<i>001r-018v</i>
15	Fateor	Firenze	Bibl. Riccardiana	346	001r-010r
14	Quamvis grandes materias	Firenze	Bibl. Riccardiana	346	010r-020v
18	Quam laetus quamque	Firenze	Bibl. Riccardiana	346	020v-022v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Firenze</i>	<i>Bibl. Riccardiana</i>	<i>346</i>	<i>037r-053v</i>

45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Firenze	Bibl. Riccardiana	422	078v-100r
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Firenze	Bibl. Riccardiana	969	071r-071r
25	<i>Optasset</i>	Frankfurt	Main Stadtarchiv	Reichstagsakt. 4	003r-003v
19	<i>Moyses vir dei</i>	Freiburg IB	Universitätsbibl.	C 10	115r-119v
19	<i>Moyses vir dei</i>	Fulda	Landesbibl.	4o C 10	115r-116v
99	<i>Orationes</i>	Genova	Bibl. Civica Berio	07.2.3.5	356r-395r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Genova	Bibl. Civica Berio	10.6.65	178v-186r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Genova	Bibl. Durazzo	299	246r-254v
99	<i>Oratio / French amb.</i>	Giessen	Universitätsbibl.	Lat. 1256	035r-055v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	Giessen	Universitätsbibl.	Lat. 1256	066v-083v
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	Granada	Bibl. Universitaria	B 93	022v-023v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	Görlitz	Milich'sche Bibl.	Ch 4 78	381v-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Görlitz	Milich'sche Bibl.	Ch 4 78	999r-999v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Göttingen	Niedersächsische SUB	8 Philos 88	024r-038r
48	Dilectissime	Göttingen	Niedersächsische SUB	8 Philos 88	084r-086v
47	Eruditissime	Göttingen	Niedersächsische SUB	8 Philos 88	098r-099r
43	Magna pars vestrum	Göttingen	Niedersächsische SUB	8 Philos 88	120r-121v
54	Septimo jam exacto	Göttingen	Niedersächsische SUB	8 Philos 88	122r-126v
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	Göttingen	Niedersächsische SUB	8 Philos 88	136r-163r
26	<i>Solent plerique</i>	Göttingen	Niedersächsische SUB	8 Philos. 88	007r-014v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Göttweig	Stiftsbibl.	360	134v-141v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Halle	Universitätsbibl.	Stolb.-Wern. Za 74	001r-006v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Halle	Universitätsbibl.	Ye 2 18	239v-344r
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	Heidelberg	Universitätsbibl.	Pal. Lat. 454	999r-999v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Holkham Hall	Libr. of the E. of Leicester	484	001r-999v
99	<i>Oratio / French amb.</i>	Holkham Hall	Libr. of the E. of Leicester	484	999r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Holkham Hall	Libr. of the E. of Leicester	487	043r-044v
18	Quam laetus quamque	Krakow	Bibl. Jagiellonska	42	083r-083v
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	Krakow	Bibl. Jagiellonska	682	999r-999v
68	<i>Si loqui possent</i>	Krakow	Bibl. Jagiellonska	682	999r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Kremsmünster	Stiftsbibl.	149	001r-012r
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	Köln	Hist. Arch. der Stadt Köln	GB 4 218	156v-157r
99	<i>Orationes (2)</i>	Legnano	Bibl. Privata B. Melzi	2	211r-247v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Leiden	Universiteitsbibl.	BPL 2011	090r-098v
99	<i>Oratio / French amb.</i>	Leiden	Universiteitsbibl.	BPL 2011	113r-123v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	Leipzig	Universitätsbibl.	172	999r-999v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	Leipzig	Universitätsbibl.	183	999r-999v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	Leipzig	Universitätsbibl.	486	080v-082v
5	Si putarem	Leipzig	Universitätsbibl.	951	230r-237v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	Leipzig	Universitätsbibl.	1327	038r-041v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Leipzig	Universitätsbibl.	1327	999r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Leipzig	Universitätsbibl.	2114	999r-999v
52	Responsuri	Liège	Bibl. du Grand Seminaire	6. H 6	185r-201v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	Liège	Bibl. du Grand Seminaire	6. H 6	210r-221r
45	Cum bellum hodie	London	British Libr.	Add MS 15336	070v-078v

52	Responsuri	London	British Libr.	Add MS 15336	081v-093r
52	Responsuri	London	British Libr.	Add MS 22161	002r-036v
11	Non habet me dubium	London	British Libr.	Arundel MS 138	004r-006v
65	Per me reges regnant	London	British Libr.	Egerton 1089	501r-502v
99	<i>Orationes</i>	London	British Libr.	Harley 2492	112r-182v
99	<i>Oratio / Mantua</i>	London	British Libr.	Harley 3830	084v-098v
43	Magna pars vestrum	London	British Libr.	Harley 4913	067r-067v
45	Cum bellum hodie	London	British Libr.	Harley 4913	082r-091v
42	Habuisti dilecta filia	London	British Libr.	Harley 5255	023v-024r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	London	British Libr.	Phillips 276-8504	999r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Lucca	Arch. di Stato	Pp. 225-227	999r-999v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	541	158r-167v
52	Responsuri	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	541	167r-181v
1	Audivi	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	002v-017r
2	Si quis me roget	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	017v-024r
6	Non est apud me	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	024r-051r
13	Est mihi non parum	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	051r-053v
15	Fateor	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	054r-058v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	058v-062v
20	Sentio	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	062v-095r
24	Si mihi	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	095r-101v
25	Optasset	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	101v-103r
23	In hoc florentissimo	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	103r-112r
23	In hoc florentissimo / Fre.	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	112r-115v
27	Modestius	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	115v-117r
28	Res bohemicas	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	117r-131v
58	De regno siciliae	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	131v-135r
62	Catherinam Senensem	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	135r-139r
65	Per me reges regnant	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	139r-144v
66	Superioribus diebus	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	144v-147v
61	Ingentes vobis	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	147v-151r
67	Advenisti tandem	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	151v-152r
70	Quaecumque rogat	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	152r-154r
75	Sextus agitur annus	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	154v-160v
35	Dominatorum caeli	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	161r-163r
36	Pius et misericors	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	163v-164r
40	Fabricator mundi	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	164r-165v
49	Placuit audisse	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	165v-168r
50	Britones hodie	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	168r-169r
34	Omnes ferme	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	169r-169v
46	Quamvis non sine	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	169v-170r
37	Conversa in nos	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	170r-171v
32	Christiani reges	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	171v-172r
39	Subjectam esse	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	172r-173r
30	Quotiens nova	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	173r-174r

33	Clarae atque illustres	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	174r-174v
38	Si sacrosancto	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	174v-175v
31	Vetus majorum	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	176r-177r
59	Claritudo sanguinis	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	177r-178r
46	Quamvis non sine / Satisf.	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	178r-178r
44	Fatemur insignes	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	178r-179r
56	Quamvis non dubitamus	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	179r-180r
57	Vocati estis	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	180r-180r
43	Magna pars vestrum	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	180r-181r
51	Exposcebat haud dubie	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	181r-182v
53	Advenisse te citius	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	182v-183v
61	Ingentes vobis / Fatemur	Lucca	Bibl. Capitolare Feliniana	544	183v-186v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Luzern	Zentralbibl.	320	168r-171v
99	Oratio	Madrid	Arch. Hist. Universitário	140	999r-999v
52	Responsuri	Madrid	Bibl. de Palacio	3581	999r-999v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Madrid	Bibl. Nacional	4026	012r-018v
99	Orationes (3)	Madrid	Bibl. Nacional	6237	999r-999v
99	Oratio	Mainz	Bibl. des B. Priestersem.	848	061r-076v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Mainz	Stadtbibliothek	II 437 fasc. 5	001r-010v
67	Advenisti tandem	Manchester	John Rylands Libr.	Lat. 347	999r-999v
68	Si loqui possent	Manchester	John Rylands Libr.	Lat. 347	999r-999v
99	Oratio	Manchester	University Libr.	3 f 32	080r-089v
1	Audivi	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	001v-019v
6	Non est apud me	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	019v-055v
23	In hoc florentissimo	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	055v-069r
13	Est mihi non parum	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	071r-074v
15	Fateor	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	074v-081r
19	Moyses vir Dei	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	081r-087r
21	Quamvis omnibus	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	087r-092v
20	Sentio	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	092v-138v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	138v-154v
25	Optasset	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	155r-157v
24	Si mihi	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	157v-167r
23	In hoc florentissimo / Ast.	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	167r-169r
23	In hoc florentissimo	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	169r-183v
23	In hoc florentissimo / Fre.	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	183v-188v
27	Modestius	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	189r-191r
26	Solent plerique	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	191r-198v
28	Res bohemicas	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	198v-222r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	223r-238v
52	Responsuri	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	238v-262v
58	De regno siciliae	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	262v-268r
62	Catherinam Senensem	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	268r-274r
65	Per me reges regnant	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	274r-284v

66	Superioribus diebus	Mantova	Bibl. Communale	100	282v-288r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Melk</i>	<i>Stiftsbibl.</i>	780	132v-144v
25	<i>Optasset</i>	<i>Melk</i>	<i>Stiftsbibl.</i>	1799	211r-211v
3	Quid est	Melk	Stiftsbibl.	751 1	101r-102v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	D 5 Sup	056r-066v
1	Audivi	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	001r-016v
6	Non est apud me	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	016v-045r
13	Est mihi non parum	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	045r-047v
15	Fateor	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	047v-052v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	053v-057v
21	Quamvis omnibus	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	057v-061v
20	Sentio	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	061v-095r
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	093r-106v
25	Optasset	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	106v-108v
24	Si mihi	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	108v-113r
26	Solent plerique	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	115r-120v
23	In hoc florentissimo / Ast.	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	120v-122r
23	In hoc florentissimo	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	122r-131v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	131v-142v
52	Responsuri	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	142v-159v
54	Septimo jam exacto	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	160r-164v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	172v-176v
65	Per me reges regnant	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	176v-182v
58	De regno siciliae	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	182v-186v
66	Superioribus diebus	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	186v-190r
27	Modestius	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	190r-191v
28	Res bohemicas	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	191v-208r
67	Advenisti tandem	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	212r-212v
68	Si loqui possent	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	I 97 Inf	220r-220v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Milano</i>	<i>Bibl. Ambrosiana</i>	<i>L 69 Sup</i>	<i>002r-016v</i>
1	Audivi / Etsi	Milano	Bibl. Ambrosiana	M 44 sup	102r-999v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Milano</i>	<i>Bibl. Ambrosiana</i>	<i>Sussidio B 226</i>	<i>028r-045v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Milano</i>	<i>Bibl. Ambrosiana</i>	<i>T 12 sup</i>	<i>002r-016v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Milano</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Braidense</i>	<i>AD IX 14</i>	<i>056r-075v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Milano</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Braidense</i>	<i>AE XII 10</i>	<i>088v-098v</i>
29	Ut apertum vobis	Milano	Bibl. Trivulziana	765	046v-049r
43	Magna pars vestrum	Milano	Bibl. Trivulziana	765	060r-060v
5	Si putarem	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00070	277v-285v
21	<i>Quamvis omnibus</i>	<i>München</i>	<i>Bayerische Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>clm 00070</i>	<i>362r-364v</i>
11	Non habet me dubium	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00070	365r-368v
26	Solent plerique	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00070	393v-396v
19	Moyses vir Dei	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00070	396v-399r
9	Aderat nuper	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00215	062r-066r
12	Tritum est sermone	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00519	080r-083r
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>München</i>	<i>Bayerische Staatsbibl.</i>	<i>clm 00519</i>	<i>087r-100v</i>

45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00519	101r-114r
48	Dilectissime	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00522	144r-146r
47	Eruditissime	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00522	161r-161v
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 00522	257r-259v
47	Eruditissime	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 04016	017v-018r
24	Si mihi	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 04016	050v-054v
25	<i>Optasset</i>	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 04016	055r-055v
9	Aderat nuper	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 05311	157v-165v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 05395	102v-113v
21	<i>Quamvis omnibus</i>	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 08482	097r-100v
5	Si putarem	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 14134	282v-289v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 15183	081r-091v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 15774	144r-160v
9	Aderat nuper	München	Bayerische Staatsbibl.	clm 18802	138v-142v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	München	Staatsbibl.	clm 14111	169r-171v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	München	Staatsbibl.	clm 215	237r-238v
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	München	Staatsbibl.	clm 215	268r-268r
6	<i>Non est apud me</i>	München	Staatsbibl.	clm 3586	169r-189v
6	Non est apud me	München	Staatsbibl.	clm 512	329v-342r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	München	Universitätsbibliothek	667	112r-124v
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	Napoli	Bibl. Nazionale	V F 6	001r-054v
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	Napoli	Fond. Benedetto Croce	XCV B 19	002v-032v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	New Haven	Yale University Libr.	188	084r-999v
99	<i>Oratio / Ad Alfonsum V</i>	New Haven	Yale University Libr.	Marston 171	999r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	New York	H.P. Kraus	Phillips Mss 5128	999r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	New York	H.P. Kraus	Phillips Mss 7628	999r-999v
26	Solent plerique	New York	Phyllis G. Gordan Libr.	33	135v-140r
99	<i>Orationes</i>	Notre Dame	Univ. of Notre Dame Libr.	30	168r-173v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Notre Dame	Univ. of Notre Dame Libr.	30	185r-193v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Novara	Bibl. Capitolare	124 mb 15, nr. 2	999r-999v
25	<i>Optasset</i>	Nürnberg	Stadtarchiv	Reichsst. Nürnberg ...	107r-108r
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 15	145v-155r
6	Non est apud me	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 15	189r-212r
26	Solent plerique	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 15	222v-225v
48	Dilectissime	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 15	248r-249v
47	Eruditissime	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 15	252v-253r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 15	253v-260r
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 15	278v-280v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Nürnberg	Stadtbibliothek	Cent. V, App. 448	253r-999r
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	Olmütz	Wiss. Staatsbibl.	Cod. M I 60	055v-057r
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	Ottobeuren	Klosterbibl.	Cod. O. 22	128r-128v
68	<i>Si loqui possent</i>	Ottobeuren	Klosterbibl.	Cod. O. 22	128v-129r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Oxford	Bodleian Libr.	Bibl. Canonice Cl. 51	999r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Oxford	Bodleian Libr.	Lat. misc. e. 81	022r-036v
26	Solent plerique	Padova	Bibl. del Seminario	84	036r-043r

99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Padova</i>	<i>Bibl. Universitaria</i>	489	999r-999v	
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Padova</i>	<i>Bibl. Universitaria</i>	1261	999r-999v	
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Padova</i>	<i>Museo Civico</i>	B.P. 1223	057r-058r	
65	Per me reges regnant	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Dupuy 619	005r-016r	
58	Responsuri	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Dupuy 619	261r-269v	*
52	Responsuri	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Dupuy 922	001r-044v	*
58	De regno Siciliae	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Italien 409	146r-157r	*
65	Per me reges regnant	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Italien 409	157v-175r	
52	Responsuri	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 04314	001r-034v	
45	Cum bellum hodie	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 04314	113r-134v	
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 04314	135r-158v	
11	Non habet me dubium	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 04314	183r-194r	
67	Advenisti tandem	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 05565A	010v-012v	
68	Si loqui possent	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 05565A	033v-034v	
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 05565A	041r-070v	
45	Cum bellum hodie	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 05565A	071r-098v	
21	Quamvis omnibus	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 06225	002r-006r	*
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 07808	070r-078r	*
67	Advenisti tandem	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 13079	999r-999v	*
68	Si loqui possent	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 13079	999r-999v	*
52	Reponsuri	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	Latin 18130	102r-132v	*
42	Habuisti dilecta filia	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	NAL 1703	195r-197v	
52	Responsuri	Paris	Bibl. Nationale	NAL 3198	001r-029r	
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Bibl. Palatina</i>	<i>Parm. 1526</i>	<i>047v-047v</i>	
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Pavia</i>	<i>Bibl. Universitaria</i>	164	150r-158r	
27	Modestius	Piacenza	Bibl. Com. Passerini-Land.	Landi 67	107r-109r	
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Pommersfelden</i>	<i>Schönborn Schlossbibl.</i>	<i>102 VII, 38</i>	<i>105r-127v</i>	
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Arch. Prazského Hradu</i>	<i>Lat. G XX</i>	<i>151v-166r</i>	
24	<i>Si mihi</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Arch. Prazského Hradu</i>	<i>Lat. G XX</i>	<i>190v-197r</i>	
25	<i>Optasset</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Arch. Prazského Hradu</i>	<i>Lat. G XX</i>	<i>206r-208r</i>	
99	<i>Orationes / Mantua</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Arch. Prazského Hradu</i>	<i>Lat. G XX</i>	<i>456v-478r</i>	
26	<i>Solent plerique</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Bibl. Metrop.</i>	<i>L. LXIV</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>	
25	<i>Optasset</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Státní knihovna</i>	<i>I F 8</i>	<i>206r-208r</i>	
24	<i>Si mihi</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Státní knihovna</i>	<i>I F 8</i>	<i>147r-150v</i>	
25	<i>Optasset</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Státní knihovna</i>	<i>I G 34</i>	<i>112v-116r</i>	
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Prag</i>	<i>Státní knihovna</i>	<i>I G 34</i>	<i>106r-112v</i>	
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Ravenna</i>	<i>Bibl. Classense</i>	121	999r-999v	
68	<i>Si loqui possent</i>	<i>Ravenna</i>	<i>Bibl. Classense</i>	121	999r-999v	
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Ravenna</i>	<i>Bibl. Classense</i>	284	062r-092v	
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Regensburg</i>	<i>Bibl. des Kollegiatstiftes ...</i>	1884	999r-999v	
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	691	811r-814r	
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	691	815r-823r	
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	692	824r-829r	
41	Ingentes vobis gratias	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	058r-059r	

43	Magna pars vestrum / Spe.	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	077r-077v	
7	Prius sanctissime praesul	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	110v-110v	
54	Septimo jam exacto / Oct.	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	114r-114v	
55	Messis quidem	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	120v-121v	
57	Vocati estis / Maxima	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	123r-123v	
60	Flentem et admodum	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	143r-144r	
61	Ingentes vobis	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	152v-156r	
63	Pone lacrimas	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	223r-223v	
64	Existimatis fortasse	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	239r-240v	
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	245r-245v	
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	253r-253v	
69	Munera quae attulistis	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	274r-274b	
70	Quaecumque rogat	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	330v-333r	
71	Habemus fidem	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	366r-366r	
72	Senatu intercedente	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	367v-368v	
73	Expectatis	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	406v-408r	
74	Si essemus	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	409v-411v	
75	Sextus agitur annus	Roma	Accademia dei Lincei	Corsinianus 147	411v-417v	
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Borghese I, 121-122	001v-015r	*
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Borghese I, 121-122	015r-023v	
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Borghese I, 121-122	023v-029r	*
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Borghese I, 121-122	029v-034v	
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Borghese I, 121-122	053r-054r	
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Borghese I, 121-122	064v-065v	
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Fondo Pio 22	348r-354v	*
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Fondo Pio 22	355r-378v	
77	Ecce ecce	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Fondo Pio 22	470r-470r	*
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	006r-017r	
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	018r-025r	
35	Dominatorem caeli	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	026r-030v	
36	Pius et misericors	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	030v-032v	
40	Fabricator mundi	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	032v-035r	
49	Placuit audisse	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	035v-040r	
50	Britones hodie	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	040r-041v	
46	Quamvis non sine	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	042r-042v	
34	Omnes ferme	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	042v-044v	
37	Conversa in nos	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	044v-047r	
32	Christiani reges	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	047r-048r	
39	Subjectam esse	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	048r-050v	
30	Quotiens nova	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	050v-053r	
33	Clarae atque illustres	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	053r-053v	
38	Si sacrosancto	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	053v-056r	
31	Vetus majorum	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	056r-058v	
59	Claritudo sanguinis	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	059r-060r	
46	Quamvis non sine / Satisf.	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	060r-060v	

44	Fatemur insignes	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	060v-062r	
56	Quamvis non dubitamus	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	062r-064r	
57	Vocati estis	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	064v-064v	
43	Magna pars vestrum	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	065r-066r	
51	Exposcebat haud dubie	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	066v-069r	
53	Advenisse te citius	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	069r- 071r	
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	118r-119v	
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	133r-134v	
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm XXXII, 1	138r-145r	
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm. II, 21	004r-011v	*
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm. II, 21	012r-023r	
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm. II, 3	001r-012v	*
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm. II, 55	368r-372v	*
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm. II, 55	373r-378v	
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Arch. Apostolico Vaticano	Misc. Arm. XXXII, 1	146v-999	
52	Responsuri	Roma	Arch. Boncompagni	F 7	010r-029r	
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	006r-018r	
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	018v-027v	
35	Dominatorem caeli	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	028r-034r	
36	Pius et misericors	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	034v-036r	
40	Fabricator mundi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	036v-040v	
48	Placuit audisse	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	041r-046v	
50	Britones hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	047r-049r	
46	Quamvis non sine	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	049v-050v	
34	Omnes ferme	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	050v-052v	
37	Conversa in nos	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	052v-055v	
32	Christiani reges	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	056r-057v	
39	Subjectam esse	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	057r-060r	
30	Quotiens nova	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	060r-063r	
33	Clarae atque illustres	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	063v-064r	
38	Si sacrosancto	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	064v-067v	
31	Vetus majorum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	067v-070v	
59	Claritudo sanguinis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	071r-072v	
46	Quamvis non sine /Satisf.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	072v-073r	
44	Fatemur insignes	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	073v-074v	
56	Quamvis non dubitamus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	075r-077v	
57	Vocati estis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	077v-078r	
43	Magna pars vestrum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	078v-080r	
51	Exposcebat haud dubie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	080v-083v	
53	Advenisse te citius	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	084r-086r	
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	139r-141r	
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	157r-158v	
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	162r-170r	
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1499	171r-194r	
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	001r-044r	
35	Dominatorem caeli	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	045r-051v	

36	Pius et misericors	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	052r-053v
40	Fabricator mundi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	054r-057v
49	Placuit audisse	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	058r-063v
50	Britones hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	064r-066v
46	Quamvis non sine	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	067r-068r
34	Omnes ferme	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	069r-070v
37	Conversa in nos	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	071r-074v
32	Christiani reges	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	075r-076v
39	Subjectam esse	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	077r-080r
30	Quotiens nova	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	081r-084r
33	Clarae atque illustres	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	085r-085v
38	Si sacrosancto	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	086r-089r
59	Claritudo sanguinis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	090r-092v
44	Fatemur insignes	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	093r-094v
56	Quamvis non dubitamus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	095r-098r
57	Vocati estis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	099r-099v
43	Magna pars vestrum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	100r-101v
51	Exposcebat haud dubie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	102r-105v
53	Advenisse te citius	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Barb. lat. 1692	106r-108v
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Barb. Lat. 17</i>	<i>031r-032r</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Barb. lat. 1808</i>	<i>001r-999v</i>
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Barb. lat. 1813</i>	<i>002r-002r</i>
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Barb. lat. 2009</i>	<i>001r-002v</i>
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Barb. lat. 2544</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
62	<i>Catherinam Senensem</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Barb. lat. 82</i>	<i>263r-999v</i>
42	Habuisti dilecta filia	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Boncomp. F 7	004v-004v
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Boncomp. F 7	005r-023r
24	<i>Si mihi</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Chis. J.V.175, pars II</i>	<i>095v-102r</i>
1	Audivi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	001r-014v
2	Si quis me roget	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	014v-021r
6	Non est apud me	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	021r-047r
13	Est mihi non parum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	047r-050r
15	Fateor	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	050r-054v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	054v-058v
21	Quamvis omnibus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	058v-062v
20	Sentio	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	062v-094v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	094v-105v
24	Si mihi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	105v-112r
25	Optasset	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	112r-113v
23	In hoc florentissimo	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	113v-123r
23	In hoc florentissimo / Fre.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	123r-126v
26	Solent plerique	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	126v-131r
27	Modestius	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	131v-133r
28	Res bohemicas	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	133r-148v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	149r-159r

52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	159r-175r
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	175r-179r
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	179r-182v
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	182v-188v
66	Superioribus diebus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	188v-192r
61	Ingentes vobis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	192r-195v
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	195v-196r
70	Quaecumque rogat	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	196v-198v
75	Sextus agitur annus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VI.211	198v-204v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	085r-094v
1	Audivi / Magnae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	137r-147r
35	Dominatorem caeli	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	149r-152v
36	Pius et misericors	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	153r-154r
40	Fabricator mundi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	154r-156v
49	Placuit audisse	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	156v-160r
50	Britones hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	160r-161v
46	Quamvis non sine	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	161v-162r
34	Omnes ferme	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	162r-163v
37	Conversa in nos	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	163v-165r
32	Christiani reges	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	165r-166r
39	Subjectam esse	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	166r-167v
30	Quotiens nova	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	168r-169v
33	Clarae atque illustres	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	169v-170r
38	Si sacrosancto	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	170r-171v
31	Vetus majorum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	171v-174r
59	Claritudo sanguinis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	174r-175r
46	Quamvis non sine / Satisf.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	175r-175v
44	Fatemur insignes	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	175v-176r
56	Quamvis non dubitamus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	176r-178r
57	Vocati estis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	178r-178r
43	Magna pars vestrum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	178r-179r
51	Exposcebat haud dubie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	179v-181v
53	Advenisse te citius	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	181v-182v
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	271r-277r
61	Ingentes vobis / Fatemur	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VII.251	278r-281v
1	Audivi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	001r-012v
6	Non est apud me	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	013r-034r
13	Est mihi non parum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	034r-036r
19	Moyses vir Dei	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	036r-039v
21	Quamvis omnibus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	039v-042v
20	Sentio	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	042v-067v
28	Res bohemicas	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	067v-080r
25	Optasset	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	080r-081v
24	Si mihi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	081v-086v
15	Fateor	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	086v-090r

23	In hoc florentissimo / Ast.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	090r-091r
23	In hoc florentissimo	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	091r-098r
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	098v-106v
26	Solent plerique	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	107r-111r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	111r-119v
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	119v-132v
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	132v-135v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	135v-138v
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	139r-143v
23	In hoc florentissimo / Fr.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	143v-146v
66	Superioribus diebus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	146v-149v
27	Modestius	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.284	149v-151r
1	Audivi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	001r-024r
6	Non est apud me	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	024r-065r
13	Est mihi non parum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	065r-069r
15	Fateor	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	069r-076r
19	Moyse vir Dei	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	076v-083r
21	Quamvis omnibus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	083r-089r
20	Sentio	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	089r-139v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	139v-156v
25	Optasset	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	156v-159v
24	Si mihi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	159v-169r
23	In hoc florentissimo / Ast.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	169r-171r
23	In hoc florentissimo	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	171v-185v
23	In hoc florentissimo / Fre.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	185v-191v
27	Modestius	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	191v-193v
26	Solent plerique	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	193v-202r
28	Res bohemicas	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	202r-226v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	226v-242r
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	242v-267r
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	267r-273r
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	273r-279r
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	279r-288r
66	Superioribus diebus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	288r-293v
61	Ingentes vobis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Chis. J.VIII.286	293v-299r
24	Si mihi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 0347	074r-081r
20	Sentio	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 0347	174r-214r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 0905	020r-027r
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 0905	054v-065v
66	Superioribus diebus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 0905	065v-067v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 1170	291r-306r
78	Grave illis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 1170	313r-315r
79	Mirabitur fortassis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 1170	319v-324r
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 1170	327r-349r

22	Constantinopolitana clades	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 1510	012r-017v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 1705	134r-146r
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 1934	032r-045v
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 2080	309r-316v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ottobon. lat. 3009	073r-085v
15	Fateor	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Pal. lat. 0598	148v-153v
14	Quamvis grandes materias	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Pal. lat. 0598	154v-158v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Palat. lat. 0598	159r-161v
4	Si ea quae justa	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Palat. lat. 0603	199r-204v
2	Si quis me roget	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Palat. lat. 0603	204v-209r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Reg. lat. 0557</i>	<i>098r-112v</i>
7	Prius sanctissime praesul	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	015r-015v
41	Ingentes vobis gratias	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	088v-090r
43	Magna pars vestrum / Spe.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	116r-117r
54	Septimo jam exacto / Oct.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	174r-175r
55	Messis quidem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	182v-183v
57	Vocati estis / Maxima	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	186r-186v
60	Flentem et admodum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	218v-220r
61	Ingentes vobis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	230v-235r
63	Pone lacrimas	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	324r-325v
64	Existimatis fortasse	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	345v-348r
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	353r-354v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	364v-365r
69	Munera quae attulistis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	394v-395v
70	Quaecumque rogat	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	472v-475v
71	Habemus fidem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	513v-513v
72	Senatu intercedente	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	515v-516v
73	Expectatis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	561v-563r
74	Si essemus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	564v-567r
75	Sextus agitur annus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Reg. lat. 1995	567r-574v
62	<i>Catherinam Senensem</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana</i>	<i>Rossianus lat. 771</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
20	Sentio	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urbi. lat. 401	220r-263r
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urb. lat. 1028, t. 1	107r-119r
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urb. lat. 1028, t. 1	119r-139r
24	Si mihi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urb. lat. 401	095r-104v
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urb. lat. 406	047r-047v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urb. lat. 406	053r-053v
29	Ut apertum vobis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urb. lat. 628	147r-150v
43	Magna pars vestrum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Urb. lat. 628	155r-999v
24	Si mihi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01787	087r-096v
20	Sentio	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01787	214v-261r
1	Audivi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	001r-017v
6	Non est apud me	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	017v-047r
13	Est mihi non parum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	047r-050r

19	Moyses vir Dei	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	050r-054v
21	Quamvis omnibus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	054v-058v
20	Sentio	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	059r-095r
28	Res bohemicas	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	095r-113v
25	Optasset	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	113v-115v
24	Si mihi	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	115v-123r
15	Fateor	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	123r-128r
23	In hoc florentissimo / Ast.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	128r-129v
23	In hoc florentissimo	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	129v-140r
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	140r-153r
26	Solent plerique	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	153r-158v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	158v-169v
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	169v-186v
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	186v-190v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	190v-195r
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	195r-201r
23	In hoc florentissimo / Fre.	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	201v-205r
66	Superioribus diebus	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	206v-209r
27	Modestius	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	209r-210v
61	Ingentes vobis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 01788	211r-216r
29	Ut apertum vobis	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 02047	048r-049r
43	Magna pars vestrum	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 02047	060r-061r
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 03527	078r-080v
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 03527	080r-085r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 03527	085r-091r
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 04034	086v-088r
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 04034	101r-101v
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05109	033v-034v
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05109	055r-074v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05382	065r-088v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05667	001r-019r
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05667	024v-025v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05667	037r-038r
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05667	040r-049v
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05667	049v-055v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05667	055v-061v
26	Solent plerique	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 05667	128r-135v
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 06239	001r-058r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 07239	051r-067v
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 08092	999r-999v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 08092	999r-999v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12255	004v-020v
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12255	021r-030v
58	De regno Siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12255	031r-037r

62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12255	038r-043v
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12255	066v-067v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12255	080r-081r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12256	008r-026v
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12256	027r-039r
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12256	040r-047v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12256	048r-055r
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12256	079v-080v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 12256	094v-095v
52	Responsuri	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Vat. lat. 13451	085r-110r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	1549	001r-016r
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	1549	021v-046r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	4310	108v-124r
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	4310	124r-132r
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	4310	132r-138v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	4310	139r-144v
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	4310	163r-163v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Casanatense	4310	172v-173r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Bibl. Naz. Centrale VE	492	153r-168r
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Bibl. Naz. Centrale VE	492	172v-173v
68	Si loqui possent	Roma	Bibl. Naz. Centrale VE	492	184v-184v
65	Per me reges regnant	Roma	Bibl. Naz. Centrale VE	492	186v-195r
58	De regno siciliae	Roma	Bibl. Naz. Centrale VE	492	195r-200v
62	Catherinam Senensem	Roma	Bibl. Naz. Centrale VE	492	200v-206v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Bibl. Naz. Centrale VE</i>	<i>515</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
45	Cum bellum hodie	Roma	Biblioteca Vallicelliana	G 47	092r-099r
67	Advenisti tandem	Roma	Biblioteca Vallicelliana	H 28	141r-141v
9	Aderat nuper	Roma	Bibl. Apostolica Vaticana	Ross. lat. 786	052r-057r
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Saint Omer</i>	<i>Bibl. Municipale</i>	<i>766</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Salamanca</i>	<i>Bibl. Universitaria</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>158r-165v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Salamanca</i>	<i>Bibl. Universitaria</i>	<i>2619</i>	<i>105v-113v</i>
26	Solent plerique	Salzburg	Stiftsbibl. Sankt Peter	b VIII 15	084r-091r
52	Responsuri	Salzburg	Stiftsbibl. Sankt Peter	b VIII 15	098v-120r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Salzburg	Stiftsbibl. Sankt Peter	b VIII 15	120r-132v
48	Dilectissime	Salzburg	Stiftsbibl. Sankt Peter	b VIII 15	144v-146r
47	Eruditissime	Salzburg	Stiftsbibl. Sankt Peter	b VIII 15	177v-180v
43	Magna pars vestrum	Salzburg	Stiftsbibl. Sankt Peter	b VIII 15	188r-189r
26	Solent plerique	Schlägl	Stiftsbibl.	Cpl. 54	102r-107r
21	<i>Quamvis omnibus</i>	<i>Schlägl</i>	<i>Stiftsbibl.</i>	<i>Cpl. 54</i>	<i>167r-170v</i>
3	Quid est	Sémur	Bibl. Publique	39	134v-136v
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Sevilla</i>	<i>Bibl. Cap. y Colombina</i>	<i>5.5.19</i>	<i>295r-295v</i>
68	<i>Si loqui possent</i>	<i>Sevilla</i>	<i>Bibl. Cap. y Colombina</i>	<i>5.5.19</i>	<i>295r-295v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>s'Gravenhage</i>	<i>Koninlijke Bibl.</i>	<i>71 E 62</i>	<i>009r-014r</i>
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Siena</i>	<i>Bibl. Com. d. Intronati</i>	<i>B V 40</i>	<i>063v-065v</i>
26	<i>Solent plerique</i>	<i>Siena</i>	<i>Bibl. Com. d. Intronati</i>	<i>H IX 12</i>	<i>001r-014r</i>

22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Siena</i>	<i>Bibl. Com. d. Intronati</i>	<i>H IX 12</i>	<i>018r-036v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Siena</i>	<i>Bibl. Com. d. Intronati</i>	<i>H IX 14</i>	<i>001r-027v</i>
24	<i>Si mihi</i>	<i>Siena</i>	<i>Bibl. Com. d. Intronati</i>	<i>H IX 21</i>	<i>042v-048r</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Siena</i>	<i>Bibl. Com. d. Intronati</i>	<i>R VII 11</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Siena</i>	<i>Bibl. Com. d. Intronati</i>	<i>T III 1</i>	<i>172v-172v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Solothurn</i>	<i>Zentralbibl.</i>	<i>S I 177, pars I</i>	<i>170r-181v</i>
45	Cum bellum hodie	Strängnäs	Domkyrkobiblioteket	7	174r-179v
52	Responsuri	Strängnäs	Domkyrkobiblioteket	7	180r-187r
26	Solent plerique	Strängnäs	Domkyrkobiblioteket	7	198r-200v
9	<i>Aderat nuper</i>	<i>Szombathely</i>	<i>Egyházmegyei Könyvtár ...</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Orationes</i>	<i>Torino</i>	<i>Arch. di Stato</i>	<i>Mongardino J b IX 15</i>	<i>096r-096v</i>
26	<i>Solent plerique</i>	<i>Torino</i>	<i>Bib. Nazionale</i>	<i>H III 8</i>	<i>126v-132v</i>
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Torino</i>	<i>Bibl. Nazionale</i>	<i>H III 8</i>	<i>201r-201v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Torino</i>	<i>Bibl. Reale</i>	<i>Fondo Varia 134</i>	<i>183v-196r</i>
99	<i>Orationes</i>	<i>Torino</i>	<i>Bibl. Reale</i>	<i>Fondo varia 163</i>	<i>000r-000v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Torino</i>	<i>Bibl. Reale</i>	<i>Fondo Varia 163</i>	<i>071v-084v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Trento</i>	<i>Bibl Capitolare</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>135v-146r</i>
21	<i>Quamvis omnibus</i>	<i>Trento</i>	<i>Bibl. Capitolare</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>130v-135v</i>
14	Quamvis grandes materias	Trento	Bibl. Capitolare	86	146r-150v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Trento	Bibl. Communale	109 W	100r-104r
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Trier</i>	<i>Bibl. des Priesterseminars</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>133r-134r</i>
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica A. Hortis</i>	<i>II 05</i>	<i>045r-045r</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica A. Hortis</i>	<i>II 05</i>	<i>045v-056v</i>
21	<i>Quamvis omnibus</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica A. Hortis</i>	<i>II 05</i>	<i>063v-067r</i>
26	<i>Solent plerique</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica A. Hortis</i>	<i>II 05</i>	<i>094v-100v</i>
66	Superioribus diebus	Trieste	Bibl. Civica A. Hortis	II 05	132r-136r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica A. Hortis</i>	<i>II 05</i>	<i>025r-034v</i>
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica A. Hortis</i>	<i>II 10</i>	<i>021r-047r</i>
52	<i>Responsuri</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Bibl. Civica A. Hortis</i>	<i>II 10</i>	<i>072r-109v</i>
6	Non est apud me	Trieste	Bibl. Civica A. Hortis	II 13	001r-043r
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Tübingen</i>	<i>Universitätsbibl.</i>	<i>Mc 282</i>	<i>178r-180v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Tübingen</i>	<i>Universitätsbibl.</i>	<i>Mc 282</i>	<i>242r-257v</i>
67	Advenisti tandem	Uppsala	Universitetsbibl.	C 687	078r-078v
9	Aderat nuper	Uppsala	Universitetsbibl.	C 916	151v-155v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Utrecht</i>	<i>Universiteitsbibl.</i>	<i>385</i>	<i>248r-258r</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Utrecht</i>	<i>Universiteitsbibl.</i>	<i>1.L.2</i>	<i>492r-512v</i>
20	<i>Sentio</i>	<i>Venezia</i>	<i>Bibl. Marciana</i>	<i>Lat. IV 091 (2105)</i>	<i>189r-265r</i>
27	Modestius	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. X 250 (3733)	093v-095r
1	Audivi / Magnae	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 077 (4193)	027r-065r
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Venezia</i>	<i>Bibl. Marciana</i>	<i>Lat. XI 077 (4193)</i>	<i>067r-095r</i>
26	Solent plerique	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 077 (4193)	096r-108v
52	Responsuri	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 077 (4193)	109r-135r
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	<i>Venezia</i>	<i>Bibl. Marciana</i>	<i>Lat. XI 080 (3057)</i>	<i>251v-259v</i>

17	Quamvis in hoc senatu	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 080 (3057)	308v-309v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 080 (3057)	309v-312r
21	Quamvis omnibus	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 080 (3057)	314r-316v
67	Advenisti tandem	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 083 (4360)	197r-198r
52	Responsuri	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XI 106 (4363)	023r-046r
20	Sentio	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 001 (4266)	042r-095r
52	Responsuri	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 001 (4266)	101r-116r
42	Habuisti dilecta filia	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 128 (4333)	154r-155v
45	Cum bellum hodie	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 219 (4631)	015r-026v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 228 (4498)	188v-201r
42	Habuisti dilecta filia	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 228 (4498)	270r-270r
77	Ecce ecce	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 228 (4498)	390r-390v
19	Moyses vir Dei	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 246 (4683)	238r-253r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 246 (4683)	238r-253r
67	Advenisti tandem	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 265 (4501)	060r-061r
52	Responsuri	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 265 (4501)	062r-085r
77	Ecce ecce	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 265 (4501)	142v-143r
68	Advenisti tandem	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 266	111r-112r
77	Ecce ecce	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 267 (4344)	049r-049r
52	Responsuri	Venezia	Bibl. Marciana	Lat. XIV 267 (4344)	049r-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Venezia</i>	<i>Bibl. Marciana</i>	<i>Lat. XIV 295 (4348)</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Venezia</i>	<i>Bibl. Marciana</i>	<i>Lat. Zan. 496 (1688)</i>	<i>216r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Venezia</i>	<i>Museo Civico Corner</i>	<i>1390</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
99	<i>Oratio</i>	<i>Venezia</i>	<i>Museo Civico Corner</i>	<i>Cicogna 183 (3341)</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
12	Tritum est sermone	Vorau	Stiftsbibl.	35	175r-178r
67	<i>Advenisti tandem</i>	<i>Washington</i>	<i>Folger Shakespeare Libr.</i>	<i>V.a. 108</i>	<i>002r-002v</i>
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Weimar</i>	<i>Herz. Anna Amalia Bibl.</i>	<i>Q 45</i>	<i>249r-250v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Dominikanerkloster</i>	<i>235/293</i>	<i>054r-073r</i>
99	<i>Orationes / Mantua</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Dominikanerkloster</i>	<i>235/293</i>	<i>156r-200r</i>
17	Quamvis in hoc senatu	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	3420	160r-161v
19	Moyses vir dei	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	3420	161v-165v
21	Quamvis omnibus	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	3420	167r-170v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	3420	172v-178r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	3449	078r-087r
16	Petivistis ex Caesare	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	3471	013r-013v
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Österreich. Nationalbibl.</i>	<i>4453</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Österreich. Nationalbibl.</i>	<i>4704</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
66	Superioribus diebus	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	4764	181v-184v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Österreich. Nationalbibl.</i>	<i>8847</i>	<i>010r-035v</i>
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Österreich. Nationalbibl.</i>	<i>11843</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
66	<i>Superioribus diebus</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Österreich. Nationalbibl.</i>	<i>13760</i>	<i>999r-999v</i>
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Österreich. Nationalbibl.</i>	<i>13005 (Suppl. 214)</i>	<i>001r-010r</i>
21	Quamvis omnibus	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	Ser. Nova, 12709, II	067r-068v
22	Constantinopolitana clades	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	Ser. Nova, 12709, II	070r-076r

65	Per me reges regnant	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	Ser. Nova, 12709, II	096v-099v
66	Superioribus diebus	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	Ser. Nova, 12709, II	099v-0101r
45	Cum bellum hodie	Wien	Österreich. Nationalbibl.	Ser. Nova, 12709, II	101r-106v
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	Wilhering	Stiftsbibl.	IX 67	232r-241r
99	<i>Orationes</i>	Wolffenbüttel	Herzog August Bibliothek	857	999r-999v
66	Superioribus diebus	Wolffenbüttel	Herzog August Bibliothek	Guelph. 299.1	041r-042v
67	Advenisti tandem	Wolffenbüttel	Herzog August Bibliothek	Guelph. 299.1.	032r-032v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Wroclaw	Bibl. Uniw. (Rehdigeriana)	376	100r-112v
99	<i>Orationes</i>	Wroclaw	Bibl. Uniw. (Rehdigeriana)	707	999r-999v
45	<i>Cum bellum hodie</i>	Wroclaw	Bibl. Uniw. (Rehdigeriana)	I F 157 Cat (1982)	043r-056v
99	<i>Oratio / French amb.</i>	Wroclaw	Bibl. Uniw. (Rehdigeriana)	I F 157 Cat (1982)	999r-999v
66	Superioribus diebus	Wroclaw	Bibl. Uniw. (Rehdigeriana)	IV 78	381v-999v
99	<i>Oratio</i>	Wroclaw	Bibl. Uniw. (Rehdigeriana)	IV 78	999r-999v
10	Et breviter me hodie	Wroclaw	Bibl. Zakladu Narodwego...	601	024v-026r
22	<i>Constantinopolitana clades</i>	Wroclaw	Bibl. Zakladu Narodwego...	601	360r-365r
42	<i>Habuisti dilecta filia</i>	Zaragoza	Bibl. Capitolar de la Seo	15-85	104r-104v
26	Solent plerique	Zürich	Zentralbibl.	266	113r-115v

III. ORTHOGRAPHICAL PROFILES

Concerning the principles for dealing with orthography used in the present edition, see the *Collected Orations of Pope Pius II*, vol. 1, ch. 9.

Below are given the orthographical profiles of a number of the manuscripts (the more important ones) used for the present edition. As a rule, all the orations of Piccolomini/Pius contained in a manuscript have been used for the establishment of the orthographical profile. In those cases, where only one or a couple of orations have been used, it is indicated at the beginning of the profile.

The orthographical practice of individual scribes was often inconsistent, which means that the presence of an orthographical “variant” in a text does not mean that another variant, may not also be used in the same text.

Each profile is subdivided into four parts:

- 1) General variants: aspiration (e.g. habundare); deaspiration (e.g. aduc); duplication of consonants (e.g. summere); deduplication of consonants (literae); assimilation (amministrare; icccirco)
- 2) Variants in individual letters (NB: Proper names included)
- 3) Preferred word forms when dictionaries recognize parallel forms
- 4) Preferred forms of proper names not covered by 2)

Preferred forms of words (with alternative spellings in dictionaries) in the main text of the orations are: Inclytus. Millia. Quattuor.

Preferred forms of proper names are: Alamania. Fridericus. Gotfredus. Jeremias. Jeronimus. Jerusalem. Jesus. Mahumetus. Saracenus.

Admont / Stiftsbibliothek / 535

deasp. (e.g. exibere; Adrianus; Ungaria)

dupl. (e.g. aufferi; Allexander; Pollonia)

dedupl. (e.g. diferre)

ci/ti (e.g. ocium)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e/ae (e.g. quee)

hie-/je- (e.g. Hieronimus)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/ji (e.g. subicere)

i/y (e.g. sinodus)

ihe-/je- (e.g. iherarchia; iherosolima; iheronimus)

ii/i (e.g. hii)

mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)

nq/mq (e.g. tanquam)

ph/f (e.g. phas)

ss/sc (e.g. conticssit)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)

v-/u- (e.g. vbi)

y/i (e.g. ymago)

Augumentum. Inclitus. Milia. Quatuor

Apulea. Arrogonia. Carolomannus. Federicus. Iepte. Lodovicus. Lothoringia. Marcelleus
(Martellus). Mahumetes. Nicefarus. Ptholomais. Regnatus. Sarracenus

Basel / Universitätsbibliothek / A III 38

asp. (e.g. habundare)

deasp. (e.g. exibere; Arpiae; Ungaria)

dupl. (e.g. abacus)

bst/st (e.g. substineo)

ci/ti (e.g. ocium)

ch/c (e.g. nichil)

e/ae (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. coepit)
i/j (e.g. is)
i/ii (e.g. hii)
i/y (e.g. martir)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)
v-/u- (e.g. vnus)
y/i (e.g. ymago; Ytalia)

Proch

Ysaac

Brno / Moravska Zemska Knihovna / Mk 96

Asp. Cons. (e.g. perhennis)
Deasp. cons. (e.g. charisma; Cristus)
Dupl. cons. (e.g. concuttitur)
Dedupl. cons. (e.g. colapsus)

c/ch (e.g. michi)
ci/ti (e.g. alcius)
e/ae (e.g. sepe)
e/oe (e.g. obedientia)
i/j (e.g. is)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
ka-/ca- (e.g. Katholicus)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)
n/m (e.g. unquam)
u/v (e.g. reuoluo)
-ud/-ut (e.g. velud)
-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)
v/u (e.g. vt)
y/i or ii (e.g. ymitatio)
x/sc (e.g. enitexit)

Benivulus. Jocunditas. Lacrima. Milia.

Cicilia/Cecilia. Iherorosolyma. Ihesus.

Bruxelles / Bibliothèque Royale / 15564-67

asp. (e.g. habundus; Hetruria)
deasp. (e.g. Adrianus; Idra)
dupl. (e.g. legittimus; Pillatus; Attrebas)
dedupl. (e.g. ancila)
assimil. (e.g. assum)

bst/st (e.g. substentare)
c/qu (e.g. cotidie)
ch/h (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. ocium; Brucii)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
e/ae (e.g. que; Judea)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)
gum/gm (e.g. augumentum)
hie-/je- (e.g. Hieronimus; Hierosolima)
i/j (e.g. ius)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
k/c (e.g. Katherina)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
nq/mq (e.g. tanquam)
o/u (e.g. Sigismondus)
ph/f (e.g. phas)
pt/bt (e.g. obtinere)
quu/cu (e.g. quum)
ti/ci (e.g. mendatium)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. vbi)
y/i (e.g. hystoria; Hyldegarda; Ytalie)
x/s (e.g. extimo)

Quatuor. Spiritalis.

Anagnia. Baldevinus. Bossenensis. Bracius. Calistus. Hierosolyma. Iepte. Lothoringia. Maumetes/
Maumethes. Nicephars. Ptholomais. Rassia (Rascia). Sanson. Sathanas.

Cambridge / University Library / Hh.1.7.

(Solent plerique)

asp. (e.g. habundantia; Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. Boemia)

ch/h (e.g. michi)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/y (e.g. tirannus)

mpn/mn (contempnere)

-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)

v/u (e.g. ubi)

y/i (e.g. ydolum; ytaliam)

Inclitus. Quatuor. Septemtrio.

Franckfordia/Franckfordensis. Maumethus. Theucer.

Colmar / Bibliothèque Municipale / 407

(Solent plerique)

asp. (e.g. habundus; Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. aduc; Ungaria)

dupl. cons. (e.g. legittimus)

ch/h (e.g. michi; nichil)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

k/c (e.g. Karolus)

mp/mn (dampnum)

y/i (e.g. sydus; Ytalia)

Celum. Inclitus. Quatuor

Federicus. Francfordia. Machometus/Maumetus. Sarrazenus.

Firenze / Biblioteca Riccardiana / 346

asp. (e.g. Hernestus; Franchonia)

deasp. (e.g. aduc; Oratius; Boemia)

dupl. (e.g. deffensor)

dedupl. (e.g. atenuo; Portugalia, Tertulianus)

assimil. (e.g. amministrare)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)

ci/ti (e.g. amicicia)

ct/tt (e.g. acinet)

e/ae¹⁸⁷ (e.g. quee)

hie/je (e.g. Hieronymus)

i/j (e.g. iis)

i/y (e.g. papirus)

k/c (e.g. katholicus; Karolus)

mpn/mn (e.g. condempno)

n/nm (e.g. solennitas)

-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)

y/i (e.g. ymmo; Hyspanus)

Benivolentia. Concistorium. Inclitus. Jocundus. Quatuor

Alemania. Borgundia. Federicus/Federigus. Karolus. Neapulis. Novergia (Norvegia). Rhodolfus. Scicilia (Sicilia)

¹⁸⁷ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

Göttingen / Niedersächsische Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek / 8 Philos 88

asp. (charitas)

deasp. (e.g. Ungaria)

dupl. (e.g. quottidie)

ci/ti (e.g. ocium)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e/ae¹⁸⁸ (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

hie/je (e.g. Hieroboam; Hierusalem)

i/j (e.g. ius)

ihe/je (e.g. lherosolima)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

qu/c (e.g. loquutus)

ti/ci (e.g. audatia; Gretia)

y/i (e.g. dyabolus; Symon)

Letania. Valitudo.

Baldianus. Calistus. Delbora. Fredericus. Godefridus. Hierosolima/Hierusalem/lherosolima..
Mahometes. Sampson. Turca. Ulisses. Wentislaus

Liege / Bibliothèque du Grand Séminaire / 6. H 6

asp. (e.g. cohercere; Hyrene)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

ct/tt (e.g. actuli)

e/ae¹⁸⁹ (e.g. que)

e/oe¹⁹⁰ (e.g. obedire)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/ji (e.g. reicere)

¹⁸⁸ Incl. e caudatus

¹⁸⁹ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

¹⁹⁰ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

i/y¹⁹¹ (e.g. t̄irannus)
ii/i (e.g. h̄ii)
ka-/ca- (K̄arolus)
mpn/mn (e.g. damp̄nare)
ph/f (e.g. neph̄arie)
ti/ci (e.g. judit̄ium)
-ud/-ut (e.g. capud̄)
-ut/-ud (e.g. ap̄ut)
v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. ȳmitare; Hȳrene)

Consil- (for Concil-). Inclitus. Sanxio

Alc̄imena. Andagovens̄is. Arrogonia. Atrabatensis. Besancium (Byzantium). Cicilia (Sicilia). Durachiensis. Genuae (for Januae). Jepte. Lodovicus. Lotingia. Machometus. Nycopharus. Parl̄amentum. Pictagoras. Pictininus (Piccininus). Rassianus (Rascianus). Reḡnatus (Renatus). Sarachenus. Tholomais (Ptolemais).

London / British Library / Add 15336

asp. (e.g. coh̄ercere; Nich̄olaus; Het̄ruria; Th̄urcus/Turch̄us)
deasp. (e.g. ortor; Ūngaria)
dupl. (e.g. tollerare; Carol̄lus; Aff̄rica)
dedupl. cons. (e.g. anc̄ila; Han̄ibal; At̄ica)

ch/h (e.g. nich̄il)
ci/ti (e.g. justic̄ia)
cq/dq (e.g. quic̄quid)
cu/quu (e.g. sec̄untur)
e/ae (e.g. qūe)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
gum/gm (e.g. auḡumentum)
hie/je (e.g. Hieronymus; Hȳerusalem)
i/j (e.g. īus)
i/ji (eg. reic̄ere)
i¹⁹²/y (e.g. P̄ithagoras; C̄iclades)
ii/l (e.g. h̄ii)
i/y (e.g. Sc̄ithia)

¹⁹¹ Incl. dotted y (used inconsistently)

¹⁹² Incl. dotted y (used inconsistently)

nd/md (e.g. quendam)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
ph/f (e.g. phas)
rt/rct (e.g. coartatus)
st/xt (e.g. Calistus)
ti/ci (e.g. provintia; Cappadotia)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
y/i¹⁹³ (e.g. hystoria; Hyerusalem)
x/s (e.g. Ambroxius)

Inclitus. Milia. Quatuor

Anagnia. Andeganensis / Andaganensis / Andeganensis / Andagavensis. Ariopagita. Atrabatensis.
Boetia. Bossonensis. Brundusium. Federicus/ Fredericus. Franchus. Gedeon. Gothifridus.
Jerosolima. Lothgringia. Machometes / Machometus / Mahumetes. Mecha. Mysia. Nicepharus.
Piceninus (Piccinino). Ptolomais. Salamon. Sanson. Turchydidus (Tuchydidus). Walacchi

London / British Library / Add 22161

asp. (e.g. haedificare)
deasp. (e.g. ierarchia; Joanna, Ungaria)
dupl. (e.g. tollerare; Sarrraceni)
assimil. (e.g. iccirco)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. justicia)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
ct/(t)t (e.g. oblictere; ulcturus))
e/ae¹⁹⁴ (e.g. quee)
e/oe¹⁹⁵ (e.g. obedire)
gum/gm (e.g. augumentum)
hie/je (Hierosolima; Hieronymus)
i/j (e.g. ius)

¹⁹³ Incl. dotted y (used inconsistently)

¹⁹⁴ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

¹⁹⁵ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

i/ji (e.g. subiicere)
i/y¹⁹⁶ (e.g. tirannus; Simmachus)
ii/ji (e.g. eiiicere)
ka-/ca- (Karolus)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. ymba)

Inclitus. Quatuor

Alcumena. Bosua. Catalanus. Jepte. Maumetus/Mahumetes. Nicefaius. Ptholomais

Lucca / Biblioteca Capitolare Feliniana / 541

asp. (e.g. cohercere)
deasp. (e.g. Adrianus; Joannes)
dupl. cons. (e.g. legittimus)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)
ci/ti (e.g. induciae)
cp/pp (e.g. quicpe)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
e/ae¹⁹⁷ (e.g. que)
e/oe¹⁹⁸ (e.g. obedire)
hie/je (Hierosolyma; Hieronimus)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. sinodus)
mp/n p (e.g. imprimo)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
np/mp (e.g. inpingere)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
ph/f (e.g. phama)
quu/cu (e.g. loquutus)
st/xt (Calists)
ti/ci (e.g. juditium; Graetia)

¹⁹⁶ Incl. dotted y (used inconsistently)

¹⁹⁷ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

¹⁹⁸ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. hyrundinus; Nycholaus)

Inclitus. Parlamentum. Quatuor

Anagnia. Aquitanes. Federicus. Lothoringia. Mahumetes. Nicepharus. Pippinus. Ptholomais.
Pythagoras

Lucca / Biblioteca Capitolare Feliniana / 544

asp. (e.g. cohercere; Johas; Panhormita; Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. tronus; Annibal; Joannes)
dupl. (e.g. nollebant; Arrius; Sarraceni)
dedupl. cons. (e.g. flama; Tertulianus)
assimil. (e.g. annumerare; iccirco; sustuli; assum)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)
ci/ti (e.g. justicia)
cp/pp (e.g. quicpe)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
ct/tt (admicto)
cu/quu (e.g. secuntur)
e/ae¹⁹⁹ (e.g. que)
e/oe²⁰⁰ (e.g. obedire)
gum/gm (e.g. augumentum)
hie/je (Hieremias; Hierosolyma; Hieronymus)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y²⁰¹ (e.g. papirus)
ii/ji (e.g. eiicere)
n p/mp (e.g. imperpetuum)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
nf/mf (e.g. confortare)
nn/mn (e.g. solennis)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

¹⁹⁹ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²⁰⁰ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²⁰¹ Incl. dotted y (used inconsistently)

nt/mpt (e.g. tentare)
oe/e (e.g. foemina)
ph/f (e.g. prophanus; Aphrica)
pt/bt (e.g. optineo)
quu/cu (e.g. loquutus; quur)
rt/rtc (e.g. coartutus)
st/xt (Calistus)
ti/ci (e.g. juditium; Graetia)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. hystoria; Cymbri)
x/s (Xystus)

Brachium. Celum. Charitas. Contempnere. Dextera. Eleemosyna. Eremus. Iccirco. Inclitus.
Lachryma. Milia. Substuli. Temptare/Tentare

Alamannus. Alemania. Athila. Bossina. Cathelina. Dimelmia (Dunelmia). Fabritius. Francfordia.
Gedeon. Gottus / Gotthus. Eyzinger. Hernestus. Hierosolyma. Israhel. Lodovicus Maumethes/
Maumethus. Rochezana. Rodolfus/ Rodulfus/ Rodulphus/ Rudolphus. Sanson. Sarracenus.
Sogdomitae. Styria. Theodoricus. Ulixes. Utices. Vilhelmus. Wirtenbergensis

Mantova / Biblioteca Comunale / 100

- In many places hard to read because of fading ink
- Not easy to distinguish between a/o/e

asp. (e.g. habundare; Catho; Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. tronus; Arpyae; Boemus)
dupl. (e.g. suppremus; Juppiter; Affrica; Sarracenus)
dedupl. (e.g. comoditas; Tertulianus; Britania)
assimil. (e.g. amminiculum; assum; summitto)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)
ci/ti (e.g. justicia)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
ct/tt (e.g. actineo)
cu/qu (e.g. locuntur)

e/ae²⁰² (e.g. quee)
 e/oe (e.g. obeedire)
 f/ph (e.g. orfanus)
 hie-/je- (e.g. Hieremias; Hieronimus; Hierosolyma)
 i/j (e.g. ius)
 i/ji (e.g. adicio)
 i/y (e.g. martir; Licurgus)
 ii/i (e.g. hiis)
 k/c (e.g. Karolus)
 mpn/mn (e.g. contempnere)
 mt/mpt (e.g. temtare)
 nd/md (e.g. quendam)
 nf/mf (e.g. conforto)
 -n p-/mp (e.g. impartibus)
 nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
 ph/f (e.g. phas)
 pt/bt (e.g. optinere)
 rt/rct (e.g. artus)
 si/ti (dissensio)
 ss/sc (e.g. capessere)
 st/xt (e.g. estare)
 ti/ci (e.g. juditium; Fabritius)
 u/v (e.g. uolo)
 ud/ut (e.g. velud)
 v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
 y/i (e.g. ydolus; Philyppus; ytalia)

Deffinitio. Dextera. Lachrima. Milia. Obmitto. Quatuor

Alemania. Australis. Baldavinus. Borgundia. Bossina. Catelina. Cloacia. Corradus. Dimelmia
 (Dunelmia). Federicus/Fredericus. Frankofordia. Gotefredus/Gotfredus. Heyzingher/Ayzhenger.
 Ligurgus. Machometus/Maumethus. Monesteriensis. Rochezana. Rodolfus. Sarracenus. Sogdoma.
 Stiria. Theodoricus. Theotones. Utices (Eutyches). Vilhelmus. Wirtenbergensis.

²⁰² Incl. e caudatus/ae,oe

Milano / Biblioteca Ambrosiana / M 44 Sup

(Audivi)

deasp. (e.g. pulcer)

dupl. cons. (e.g. occulus)

dedupl. cons. (e.g. oportunus)

ch/h (e.g. michi)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e/ae (e.g. que)

i/ji (e.g. adicere)

i/j (e.g. ius)

k/c (e.g. karolus)

mpn/mn (e.g. contempnere)

nd/md (e.g. quendam)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

o/u (e.g. conocta)

x/s

Milia. Quatuor

München / Bayerische Staatsbibliothek / 70

asp. (e.g. archanus; Hernestus)

deasp. (e.g. aduc)

dedupl. cons. (e.g. opidum)

assimil. (e.g. assequor)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

e/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

i/j (e.g. ius)

ii/i (e.g. hii)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

t/ct (e.g. autoritas)

u/v (e.g. uolo)
-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)
v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
y/i²⁰³ (e.g. ydolum; Ysidorus; Hyspania)

Inclitus. Lacrima. Quatuor

Cathelina. Padaburgensis

München / Bayerische Staatsbibliothek / 522

asp. (e.g. habundare)
deasp. (e.g. Iracia)
dedupl. (e.g. comoditas)

ci/ti (e.g. Dalmacia)
e/ae (e.g. quee)
e/oe (e.g. Meseia)
i/j (e.g. ius)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
ti/ci (e.g. juditium;
-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)
v-/u- (e.g. ybi)
y/i (e.g. Ytalial)

Inclitus

Calistus

²⁰³ Incl. dotted y (used inconsistently)

New York / Collection Phyllis Goodheart Gordon / 33

(Solent plerique)

asp. (e.g. habundus; Thurcus)

deasp. (e.g. Ungaria)

dupl. (e.g. paccatus)

dedupl. (e.g. maleus)

ch/h (e.g. michi; nichil)

e/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

ff/f (e.g. Fridericus)

i/j (e.g. ius)

ii/i (e.g. hii)

o/u (e.g. volnus)

ti/ci (e.g. juditium)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

ut/ud (e.g. auput)

v-/u- (e.g. vbi)

y/i (e.g. ydoneus; Hyspania)

Celum. Inclitus. Quatuor. Septemtrio

Fredericus. Maumethus/Maumetus. Sarracenus

Nürnberg / Stadtbibliothek / Cent, V App. 15

asp. (e.g. habundus; Israhel. Turchus)

deasp. (Boemia)

dupl. (e.g. callamitas)

dedupl. (e.g. Salustius)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e/ae (e.g. queu)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. Pitagoras)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
k/c (e.g. katholicus; Karolus)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)
mpt/nt (e.g. temptare)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
o/u (e.g. volt)
ti/ci (e.g. juditium)
u/v (e.g. uis)
-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)
v-/u- (e.g. vbi)
y/i (e.g. ydolum; Hyspania)

Inclitus. Jocundus. Quatuor

Calistus. Fridricus. Franckfordia. Machumetus. Otho. Sarracenus. Tewcri.

Padova / Biblioteca del Seminario / 84

(Solent plerique)

asp. (e.g. Turchus)
dedupl. (e.g. comodum)

bst/st (e.g. substineo)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
ct/tt (actribuo)
e/ae²⁰⁴ (e.g. queu)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)

²⁰⁴ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

i/ji (e.g. adicio)
i/y (e.g. tirannus)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
ti/ci (e.g. juditium)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. vbi)
y/i (e.g. ydolum; Hysperia)

Celum. Inclitus. Quatuor. Septemtrio

Borgundia. Federicus. Franchfordia. Maumethus

Paris / Bibliothèque Nationale / Lat. 4314

asp. (e.g. cohercere; Hesdra; Trinachria; Thurcus/Turchus)
dupl. (e.g. villis; Arragonia)
dedupl. (e.g. literae; Symachus)

ci/ti (e.g. otium)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
ct/tt (e.g. sagitctae)
e/ae (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
ihe-/je- (eg. lheronimus)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/ji (e.g. deicere)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
nd/md (e.g. quandam)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
ph/f (e.g. prophanus)
pt/bt (e.g. optptinere)
quu/cu (e.g. loguutus)
ti/ci (e.g. provincia)
-ut/-ud (e.g. aput) u/v (e.g. uolo)

v-/u- (e.g. yrbs)

y/i (e.g. ymago; ysaias)

Consil- (for concil-). Inclitus. Millia. Quatuor

Acquila. Acquitanus. Alcimena. Atrabatensis. Bisantium. Brachius. Cathelanus. Cicilia (Sicilia). Federicus. Gaietanus. Iepte. Iherosolima. Lothoringia. Machometus. Nicholaus. Nicopharus, Pictagoras. Regnatus (Renatus). Tholomais (Ptolemais)

Paris / Bibliothèque Nationale / Lat. 5565A

asp. (e.g. Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. Cristus)

dupl. (e.g. occulus)

dedupl. (e.g. literae)

assimil. (e.g. assum)

bsc/sc (obsculare)

ci/ti (e.g. ocium)

e/ae²⁰⁵ (e.g. que)

hie/je- (eg. Hierosolyma)

i/j (e.g. ius)

quu/cu (e.g. loquutus)

ti/ci (e.g. speties)

Paris / Bibliothèque Nationale / Lat. 22161

deasp. (e.g. Cristianus; Adrianus; Boemia)

dupl. (e.g. defferre; Pollonus)

assimil. (e.g. iccirco)

ci/ti (e.g. ocium)

²⁰⁵ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

ch/c (e.g. nichil)
e/ae (e.g. quee)
ihe-/je- (eg. Hierosolyma)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. tirannus)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
v-/u- (e.g. vrbs)

Lothoringia

Roma / Accademia dei Lincei / Corsinianus 147

asp. (e.g. Panhormitanus; Thurcus/Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. tronus)
dupl. (e.g. arridus)
dedupl. (e.g. litore)
assimil. (e.g. iccirco)

ci/ti (e.g. otium)
e/ae²⁰⁶ (e.g. quee)
e/oe²⁰⁷ (e.g. obedire)
hie-/je- (e.g. Hierosolyma)
i/j (e.g. ius)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
mp/n p (e.g. impraesentiarum)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
ph/f (e.g. phas)
ss/sc (e.g. capessere)
ti/ci (e.g. pernitisus)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. vrbs)
y/i (e.g. hyems; Tyburtius)

Milia. Obsculari

²⁰⁶ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²⁰⁷ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

Avenionensis. Borgundia. Bosna. Callistus. Cathelanus. Federicus. Mahumetes. Rhenatus. Rhenatus

Roma / Archivio Apostolico Vaticano / XXXII, 1

asp. (e.g. habundantia; Helias; Franchonia)

deasp. (e.g. ortus)

dupl. cons. (e.g. tollere)

dedupl. cons. (e.g. imo)

assimilation (e.g. annihilatus)

ae/e (e.g. aegregius)

bst/st (e.g. substentatus)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e/ae²⁰⁸ (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedere)

gum/gm (e.g. augumentum)

hie/je (e.g. Hieremias; Hierusalem/Hierosolyma)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/y (e.g. tirannus; Ciprianus; Schitia)

md/nd (e.g. eundem)

nt/mpt (e.g. tentere)

nq/mq (e.g. tanquam)

oe/e (e.g. coena)

ph/f (e.g. phus; Aphurica)

quu/cu (e.g. loquutus)

t/ct (e.g. autor)

-t/-d (e.g. Davitt)

ti/ci (e.g. delitiiae)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

y/i (e.g. layycus; Syymon; Schityya)

Benevolentia. Coelum. Inclitus. Milia. Quatuor

Agamenun. Almannus. Arrus. Baioaria. Barats (Barach). Federicus Hierosolyma. Mahumetes. Sampson

²⁰⁸ Incl. e caudatus

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Chis. J.VI.211

asp. (e.g. habundare; Johas; Sparthanus; Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. tronus; Joannes)

dupl. (e.g. legittimus; Arris)

dedupl. (e.g. opidum; Tertulianus)

assimil. (e.g. annumerare; iccirco)

ci/ti (e.g. Dalmacia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

ct/tt (e.g. nullactenus)

cu/quu (e.g. secuntur)

e/ae²⁰⁹ (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

gum/gm (e.g. augumentum)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/y (e.g. martir)

hie-/je- (eg. Hieronimus; Hierosolyma)

k/c (e.g. Karolus)

mpn/n (e.g. contempnere)

mpt/nt (e.g. temptare)

nd/md (e.g. quendam)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

nt/mpt (e.g. contentus)

oe/e n (e.g. foelix)

ph/f (e.g. phas; Aphrica)

pt/bt (e.g. optinerere)

quu/cu (e.g. loquuturus)

ss/sc (e.g. capessere)

t/ct (e.g. autoritas)

ti/ci (e.g. offitium)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

v-/u- (e.g. vbi)

y/i²¹⁰ (e.g. hystoria; Isayas; Hyspania)

Coelum. Dextera. Ihesus. Lachrima. Obsculari. Quatuor. Septemtrio

²⁰⁹ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²¹⁰ Including dotted y (used inconsistently)

Agamenon. Aquilegia. Borgundia. Bossina. Calistus. Carlomanus. Dimelmia (Dunelmia). Gotefridus. Ayzingher. Hierosolyma. Jepta. Lothoringia. Maumethus/Maumethes. Nicepharus. Ptolomais. Rodolfus/Rodolphus. Rochezana. Sanson. Theodoricus. Theucer. Ualacchi. Ulyxes. Utices (Eutyces). Vilhelmus. Wirtenbergensis

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Chis. J.VIII.284

asp. (e.g. habundantia; Catho; Turchus/Thurcus)

deasp. (e.g. autenticus; Oratius; Ungaria)

dupl. cons. (e.g. legittimus)

dedupl. cons. (e.g. opidum)

assimil. (e.g. amuniculum; assum)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

ct/t (e.g. condictio)

cu/quu (e.g. locuntur)

e²¹¹/ae (e.g. quee)

e/oe²¹² (e.g. obedire)

f/ph (e.g. blasfemia)

hie/j (e.g. Hieronimus; Hierosolyma)

i/j (e.g. iis)

i/ji (e.g. subicere)

i/y (e.g. martir)

ihe/je (e.g. lhesus)

mp/-n p- (e.g. impraesentiarum)

mpn/mn (contempnere)

mt/mpt (e.g. temtare)

n/m (e.g. quendam; confortare; nanque)

nt/mpt (e.g. contentus)

ph/f (e.g. phas; Aphrica)

pt/bt (e.g. optinere)

quu/cu (e.g. loquutus)

ss/sc (e.g. capessere)

st/bst (e.g. sustineo)

st/xt (e.g. estant)

ti/ci (e.g. regnantium)

²¹¹ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²¹² Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

u/v (e.g. uolo)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. hyemalis; Hysperia)

Hypocresis. Inclitus. Milia. Scola. Obmitto. Quatuor

Alemania/Almania. Borgundia. Bossenensis. Bossina. Calistus. Carlomanus. Cathelina. Cloacia.
Corradus. Frankofordia. Fredericus/Federicus. Gotfredus. Heyzingher/Azingher. Jerosolyma.
Ligurgus/Lygurgus. Lodovicus. Lothoringia. Maumethus/Mahumethes. Nicepharus. Ptolomais.
Rassia. Rochezana. Rodolfus. Ulixes. Utices (Eutyches). Walacchi

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Chisi. J.VIII.286

asp. (havena; Helisabeth; Israhel; Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. abitatio; Aryae)
dupl. (e.g. Juppiter)
dedupl. (e.g. policere; Portugalia)
assimil. (e.g. assum; affuit)

ae/e (e.g. faemina)
ci/ti (e.g. nuncius)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
e/ae²¹³ (e.g. que)
e/oe²¹⁴ (e.g. obedire)
hie/j (e.g. Hieronymus; Hierosolyma)
i/j (e.g. ius)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
-n p- /mp (e.g. impraesentiarum)
n/m (e.g. quendam; confortare; nanque)
nd/md (e.g. pessundare)
nq/mq (e.g. utranque)
nt/mpt (e.g. tentare)
oe/e (e.g. foelix)
ph/f (e.g. prophanus; Aphrica)
pt/bt (e.g. optinere)

²¹³ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²¹⁴ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

quu/cu (e.g. executio)
rct/rt (e.g. artus)
ss/sc (e.g. capessere)
st/xt (e.g. estant)
ti/ci (e.g. delitia; Fabritius; Graetia)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. hyems)

Condictio. Dxtera. Inclits. Milia. Obmitto. Quatuor

Aquilegia. Bossenensis. Bossina. Calists. Carlomanus. Cathelina. Cloatia. Corradus. Dumelnia (Dunelmia). Frankfordia. Gotfredus/Gothefridus. Ligurgus. Lothoringia. Luzenburgersis. Mahumethus/Maumethus/Mahumetes/Mahumethes. Mathusalem. Monesteriensis. Nicepharus. Ptolomais. Rassia. Rodolph/fus. Ulixes. Utices (Eutyches). Ualacchia. Wirtenbergersis

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Ottobon. lat. 347

asp. (e.g. helenchus)
dupl. cons. (e.g. summere)
assimil. (e.g. amminstratio)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)
ci/ti (e.g. justicia)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
cu/quu (e.g. locuntur)
e²¹⁵/ae (e.g. que)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
oe/e (e.g. foeliciter)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
y/i (e.g. Corinthys)
v-/u- (e.g. Vlricus)

Quatuor

²¹⁵ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Palat. lat. 603

dedupl. (solicitus)

ci/ti (e.g. nuncium)

e²¹⁶/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe²¹⁷ (e.g. obedire)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/y (e.g. tirannus)

ii/i (e.g. hiis)

mpn/mn (e.g. calumpniare)

nq/mq (e.g. nanqe)

-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)

y²¹⁸/i (e.g. hyems)

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Reg. lat. 1995

asp. (e.g. cohercere; Panhormitanus; Thurcus/Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. tronus)

dupl. (e.g. arridus)

dedupl. (e.g. litore)

assimil. (e.g. assum; iccirco)

ae/e (e.g. faelix)

bs/s (e.g. obsculare)

cu/quu (e.g. secuntur)

e/ae²¹⁹ (e.g. que)

e/oe²²⁰ (e.g. obedire)

hie-/je- (e.g. Hierosolyma)

²¹⁶ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²¹⁷ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²¹⁸ Incl. dotted y

²¹⁹ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²²⁰ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. Illiria)
i/ji (e.g. deicere)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
mp/n p (e.g. impericulo)
mt/mpt (e.g. temtare)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
np/mp (e.g. inpune)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
quu/cu (e.g. loquutus)
ss/sc (e.g. capessere)
st/xt (e.g. Callistus)
ti/ci (e.g. offitium)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. vrbs)
y/i (e.g. hyems)

Lachryma. Milia. Obsculari

Avenionensis. Boetia (Boeotia) Bosna. Callistus. Cathelanus. Federicus. Mahumetes. Mysia.
Peloponessus. Picininus. Rhenatus

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Ross. lat. 786

Aderat Nuper

asp. (e.g. cathena)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. justicia)
cu/quu (e.g. locuntur)
e/ae (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. lira)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
mpn/mn (contempnere)
u/v (e.g. uolo)

v/u (e.g. ubi)

y/i (e.g. yconomicus; Ysidorus)

Aristotiles.

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Urbin. lat. 401

asp. (e.g. heremus; Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. autenticus)

dupl. cons. (e.g. summere)

dedupl. cons. (e.g. molis)

assimil. (e.g. amministratio; assum)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

cu/quu (e.g. locuntur)

e²²¹/ae (e.g. quee)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

hie/je (e.g. Hieronymus)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/ji (e.g. eicere)

i/y (e.g. presbiter)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

oe/e (e.g. foeliciter)

ti/ci (e.g. juditium)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

ud/ut (e.g. capud)

y/i (e.g. delyyramentum)

x/s (e.g. Ambroxis)

Calistus. Quattuor

Federicus. Eizingherus/Hazingherus/Azingherus. Maumethus. Rodolphus

²²¹ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Vat. Lat. 1788

asp. (e.g. havena)
deasp. (Cristianus; Ungaria)
dupl. (e.g. summere; Affrica)
dedupl. (e.g. comendare; Salustius; Britania)
assimil. (e.g. annumerare; iccirco; assum)

bst/st (e.g. substinere)
ci/ti (raciocinatus)
ct/t (e.g. condictio)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
ct/t (e.g. ultio)
ct/tt (e.g. octo)
e/ae²²² (e.g. que, secularis)
e/oe²²³ (e.g. obedire)
f/ph (e.g. blasfemia)
hie/je (e.g. Hierosolima; Hieronimus)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/i (e.g. adicio)
i/y (e.g. martirium; inclits)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
mp/n p (e.g. impraesentiarum)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
nt/mpt (e.g. contentus)
ph/f (e.g. prophanare)
pt/bt (e.g. optinuere)
quu/cu (e.g. sequutus)
ss/sc (e.g. capessere)
ti/ci (e.g. delitia)
o/u (e.g. romusculus)
u/v (e.g. parus)
v-/u- (e.g. ubi)
x/s (e.g. Xistus)

Dextera. Inclitus. Lachrima. Obmitto. Quatuor

²²² Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²²³ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

Alchimena. Aquilegia. Avinio. Bethleem. Arrius. Borgundia. Bosna/Bossna. Calistus. Carlomanus. Charinthia. Cloatia. Dimelmia (Dunelmia). Frankofordia. Fredericus/Federicus. Gotfredus/Gotefridus. Helisabeth. Hernestus. Heýzingher. Lothoringia. Mahumetus / Mahumethus / Mahumethes / Maumethes. Nicepharus. Ptolomais. Rassia. Rodolfus/Rodulfus. Sarracenus. Sogdoma. Theodoricus. Theotones. Ualacchi. Ulixes. Utices (Eutyches). Vilhelmus

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Vat. Lat. 5667

asp. (Athlas; Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. Ungaria)
dupl. (e.g. tollero; Myssia)
dedupl. (e.g. opidum)
assimil. (e.g. assum)

ch/t (e.g. michi)
ci/ti (e.g. ocium)
e/ae²²⁴ (e.g. que; Judea)
e/oe²²⁵ (e.g. obedire)
hie/je (e.g. Hierusalem)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. martir; Schitia)
nd/md (e.g. pessundo)
ngn/gn (e.g. angnus)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
nt/mt (e.g. duntaxat)
oe/e (e.g. foelix)
rt/rtc (coartatus)
ti/ci (e.g. provincia; Cilitia)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v-/u- (e.g. vbi)
y/i (e.g. sydu; Isayas; Syon)

Sepulcrum

Brondusium. Capadocia. Godefridus. Hierosolima /Jerosolima. Mahumethes / Mahumetes. Pollonus/Polonius. Sanson. Sarracenus. Turchus

²²⁴ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²²⁵ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

Roma / Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana / Vat. lat. 6153

(Solent plerique)

asp. (e.g. Turchus/Thurcus)

ci/ti (e.g. nuncium)

e²²⁶/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

hie/je (e.g. Hierosolyma)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/y (e.g. tirannus)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

y/i (e.g. hyems)

Calistus. Franckfordia. Fredericus. Machometus

Roma / Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale Vittorio Emanuele / 492

asp. (e.g. authoritas; Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. llarius; Ellespontus)

dupl. cons. (e.g. Pollionus; Affrica)

dedupl. cons. (e.g. literae)

assimil. (e.g. assum)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e²²⁷/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

gum/gm (e.g. augumentum)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/ji (e.g. eicere)

i/y (e.g. martir)

nd/md (e.g. pessundare)

²²⁶ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²²⁷ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
o/uo (e.g. langor)
oe/e (e.g. foelix)
qu/c (e.g. loquutus)
rt/rtc (e.g. coartatus)
ti/ci (e.g. juditium)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. layycus; Tyyberius)

Caelum. Tentatio

Alamanni. Arrius. Brondisium. Corradus. Federicus. Godefridus. Hierosolima/ Hierusalem.
Mahumetes. Sanson.

Saint Omer / Bibliothèque Municipale / 374

(Guillaume Fillastre jr.: Si ut inquit Cicero)

asp. (e.g. Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. Oratius)
dupl. (e.g. paccatus)
dedupl. (e.g. imo)
assimil. (e.g. assum)

bp/pp (e.g. obprobrium)
br/rr (e.g. subripupo)
c/qu (e.g. cotidie)
ch/c (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. eciam)
e/ae (e.g. quea)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. martir; Crisostomus)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
mpn/mn (e.g. sompnum)
y/i (e.g. ymago; ytalia)

Benivolentia. Inclitus. Jocunditas. Proth (Proh).

Aristotiles. Bisantinus. Bosna. Calistus. Chorinthus. **F**theremias. Ihesus. Machometus/Macometus.

Saint Omer / Bibliothèque Municipale / 661

(Guillaume Fillastre jr.: Si ut inquit Cicero)

asp. (e.g. inhermis)

deasp. (e.g. ilaritas; Oratius; Ungaria)

dupl. (e.g. deffensio; Affrica)

dedupl. (e.g. imo)

assimil. (e.g. assum)

bp/pp (e.g. obprobrium)

br/rr (e.g. subripuo)

c/qu (e.g. cotidie)

ch/c (e.g. nichil)

ci/ti (e.g. eciam)

e/ae (e.g. quee)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/y (e.g. martir; Crisostomus))

ii/i (e.g. hii)

mpn/mn (e.g. sompnum)

quu/cu (e.g. cum)

y/i (e.g. ymago; ytalia)

Benivolentia. Inclitus. Jocunditas. Milia

Aristotiles. Azia. Bisantinus. Calistus. Ihesus. Machometus

Salzburg / Erzabtei Sankt Peter, Bibliothek / b VIII 15

asp. (perhennis; Helias; Turchus)

deasp. (e.g. omagium; Oratius)

dupl. (e.g. proffessio)

dedupl. (e.g. litera)

assimil. (e.g. assum)

ch/t (e.g. michi)

ci/ti (e.g. ocium)

ct/tt (e.g. actulit)

e/ae (e.g. que; Judea)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i//ji (e.g. abicio)

i/y (e.g. tirannus)

-id/it (e.g. inquid)

ihe/je (e.g. Iheroboam)

ii/i (e.g. hii)

k/c (e.g. katholicus; Karolus)

m-p/n-p (e.g. impraesentiarum)

mpn/mn (e.g. contempno)

nd/md (e.g. pessundo)

o/u (e.g. conctatio)

q/c (e.g. logutus)

rt/rtc (coartatus)

ss/sc (e.g. capescere)

ti/ci (e.g. provintia)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

-ud/-ut (e.g. velud)

-ut/-ud (e.g. aput)

v-/u- (e.g. vbi)

y/i (e.g. ayt; Helya; Ytaliam)

y/ii (e.g. initys)

Benivolentia. Cathalogus. Dextra. Inclytus. Jocundus. Lacrima. Letania. Proch (proh). Quatuor.

Aaron. Agamenon. Aristotelis. Baldewinus. Calistus. Delbora. Fredericus. Godefridus.
Iherosolima/Iherusalem. Josophat. Palentinus. Sampson. Theotonicus. Ulixes

Schlägl / Stiftsbibliothek / Cpl 54

(Solent plerique)

asp. (e.g. habundus; Thurcus)

deasp. (e.g. Ungaria)

dupl. (e.g. peccunia)

dedupl. (e.g. comumodus)

assimil. (e.g. sumumitto)

ch/c (e.g. nichil)

e/ae (e.g. quee)

e/oe (e.g. obedere)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/y (e.g. tirannus)

ii/i (e.g. hii)

k/c (e.g. Kalixtus)

mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

o/u (e.g. volunus)

quu/cu (e.g. consequutus)

ti/ci (e.g. ci/ti (e.g. juditium; Gretia)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

ut/ud (e.g. aput)

v-/u- (e.g. vbi)

Celum. Inclitus. Quatuor.

Fredericus. Francfordia. Maumethus. Ratispana. Stiria. Theocer (Teucer).

Strängnäs / Domkyrkobibliotheket / 7

(Solent plerique)

asp. (e.g. habundus; Turchus/Thurcus)

deasp. (e.g. Ungaria)

dupl. cons. (e.g. summere)

ch/h (e.g. michi, nichil)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

ct/tt (e.g. actentus; Actica)

e²²⁸/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe²²⁹ (e.g. obedire)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/ji (e.g. adicere)

i/y (e.g. tirannus)

ii/i (e.g. hii)

k&c Karolus

mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)

ph/f (e.g. phas)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

ut/ud (e.g. aput)

v/u (e.g. ut)

y/i (e.g. ydolum; ytalia)

Celum. Inclitus. Lacrima. Quatuor

Bethleem. Bosnensis. Fernandus. Francfordia. Fredericus. Godefridus. Iherusalem/Ierosolima. Ihesus. Jepte. Lodovicus. Lothoringia. Machometus/Machumeta/Machumetes. Mathusalem. Nicepharus. Nortmannus. Parlamentum. Phtolemais. Picelinus/Picilinus (Piccininus). Pictagoras. Portogalia. Ratispana. Rodulphus. Sampson. Sarracenus. Stiria

²²⁸ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

²²⁹ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

Trento / Biblioteca Capitolare / 86

(Quamvis grandes materias)

deasp. (e.g. Ungaria)

dupl. cons. (e.g. legittimus; Affrica)

Assimilation (e.g. assunt)

ch/h (e.g. michi, nichil)

ci/ti (e.g. justicia)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

cu/quu (e.g. insecuntur)

d/t (*frequently occurring particularity*)

e/ae (e.g. quee)

e/oe (e.g. obedere)

i/j (e.g. iis)

mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)

v/u (e.g. ut)

y/i/ii (e.g. hys)

Jocundus. Quatuor

Trieste / Biblioteca Civica Attilio Hortis / II, 13

Oration *Non habet me dubium*

deasp. (e.g. ilaris; Joannes)

dupl. of consonants (e.g. summere)

dedupl. of consonants (e.g. gutur)

assimil. (e.g. assunt)

cc/dc (e.g. icccirco)

ci/ti (e.g. ociosus)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e²³⁰/ae (e.g. quee)

²³⁰ Including e caudatus

e/oe (e.g. obedire)
hie-/je- (e.g. Hieronymus)
i/j (e.g. ius)
imp / in p (e.g. impassione)
mpt/nt (e.g. attemptus)
nd/md (e.g. pessundare)
nq/mq (e.g. unquam)
quu/cu (e.g. loquutus)
ti/ci (e.g. benefitium; Gretia)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
y/i (e.g. ydioma; Tytus; Ysaias)

Abhominari. Benivulus. Jocundus. Langor. Milia. Quatuor

Calistus

Uppsala / Universitetsbiblioteket / 916

(Aderat nuper; Advenisti tandem)

asp. (e.g. penthameter; Thircus)
deasp. (e.g. exameter)
dupl. cons. (e.g. polliticus)
dedupl. cons. (e.g. Tulius)
assimil. (e.g. assum)

ae/e (e.g. aelectio)
ch/h (e.g. michi)
ci/ti (e.g. justicia)
ct/t (e.g. condictio)
e/ae (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
hie/je (e.g. hierosolima)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/ji (e.g. subicere)
i/y²³¹ (e.g. hystoria; Pirrhus)
ih/j (e.g. Ihesus)

²³¹ Incl. dotted y, used inconsistently

ii/i (e.g. hii)
mpn/mn (contempnerere)
mpt/nt (e.g. idemptitas)
oe/e (e.g. foelix)
ph/f (e.g. phas)
quu/cu (e.g. loquutus)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. Ysidorus; Hyerosolima)

Penthecostes

Stiria. Ulixes. Utices (Eutyches)

Venezia / Biblioteca Marciana / Lat. XI.77

asp. (e.g. cohercere; Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. Boemia)
assimil. (e.g. annumerare)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
ct/tt (e.g. mictere)
e/ae²³² (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
hie-/je- (eg. Hierosolyma)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/y (e.g. martir)
ii/i (e.g. hiis)
ii/ji (e.g. adiicio)
mpn/mn (e.g. calumpnia)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
pt/bt (e.g. optinerere)
quu/cu (e.g. consequutus)
ti/ci (e.g. offitium)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
-ut/-ud (e.g. hautu)
v-/u- (e.g. vbi)

²³² Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

y/i (e.g. ydolum; Ylion)

Celum. Inclitus. Quatuor

Callistus. Federicus. Frandefordia. Lodovicus. Maumethus. Pictagoras. Stiria. Theocer (Teucer).

Venezia / Biblioteca Marciana / Lat. XI.80

asp. (e.g. habundare)

dupl. (e.g. Occeanus)

ae/e (e.g. caeteri)

ci/ti (e.g. negocium)

cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)

e²³³/ae (e.g. queu)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

hie/je (e.g. Hieremias)

ihe-/je - (e.g. Iheronymus; Iherusalem)

nq/mq (e.g. nanque)

nt/mpt (e.g. tentare)

ti/ci (e.g. provintia)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

y/i²³⁴ (e.g. Moyses)

Benivulus. Jocundus. Lacrima. Quatuor. Tricenti

Federicus. Heunodius (Ennodius). Gothfredus. Hierusalem/Hierosolyma. Lictuania.

Maumetus/Maumethus/Macumetus. Maxagetæ (Massagetæ). Sarracenus. Scicilia. Turchus

²³³ Incl. e caudatus

²³⁴ Incl. dotted y

Venezia / Biblioteca Marciana / Lat. XIV 219

(Cum bellum hodie)

C and t very similar and sometimes confused

Several times –ni for –m, e.g. Albani for Albam, or –m for –ni e.g. Romam for Romani

asp. (e.g. habundare; Athlas; Hammonitae)

deasp. (e.g. austus; Ispania)

dupl. of consonants (e.g. tollero; Affrica)

dedupl. of consonants (e.g. agredior)

assimil. (e.g. assunt)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)²³⁵

ct/tt (e.g. mictere)

e/ae (e.g. que)

e/oe (e.g. obedire)

hie-/je- (e.g. Hieronimus)

i/j (e.g. ius)

i/ji (e.g. subicio)

i/y (e.g. martir)

ii/i (e.g. hiis)

mpn/mn (e.g. calumpnia)

mpt/nt (e.g. attemptus)

nd/md (e.g. pessumdare)

nn/nm (e.g. decennnalis)

s/x (e.g. espetendus)

ti/ci (e.g. benefitium)

u/v (e.g. uolo)

-ud/-ut (e.g. capud)

x/s (e.g. vexper)

y²³⁶/i (e.g. ydolum; Pypinus; Asya)

Animavertere. Coelum. Milia. Quatuor

²³⁵ Inconsistently, cf. f. 19r: *Nihil erit, victa Ungaria, Turcis invium, nichil insuperabile*

²³⁶ incl. dotted y

Baldevinus. Chartaginensis. Godefridus/Godofredus. Hierosolima/ Hierusalem. Ihoannes. Machometes/Machumetes/Macumetes. Mactusalem. Phrigies (Phryges). Sampson. Sarracenus. Teothones/Theones. Yhiesus

Venezia / Biblioteca Marciana / Lat. XIV 228

(Moyses vir Dei)

asp. (e.g. Turchus)
deasp. (e.g. orridus; Ispania)
dupl. (e.g. extulli)
dedupl. (e.g. belicus)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. gracia)
cu/quu (e.g. secuntur)
e/ae (e.g. queu)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/y (e.g. Moises)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
mpn/mn (e.g. calumpnia)
nt/mpt (e.g. tentare)
v-/u- (e.g. vbi)
y/i (e.g. ymmo; ytalicus)
x/ss (e.g. peximus)

Autoritas. Inclitus. Quatuor. Quum (cum)

Federicus. Jerosolima. Maumethus. Yerosolima

Venezia / Biblioteca Marciana / Lat. XIV 265

asp. (e.g. choercere; Cathelanus)
deasp. (e.g. Boemia)
dupl. of consonants (e.g. missimus)
dedupl. of consonants (e.g. comomodus)

ci/ti (e.g. ociosus)
cq/dq (e.g. quicquid)
e²³⁷/ae (e.g. queu)
hie-/je- (e.g. Hieronymus; Hierosolima)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/ji (e.g. subicio)
nq/mq (e.g. unquam)
pt/t (e.g. legiptimus)
qu/cu (e.g. logutus)
ti/ci (e.g. benefitium)
y/i (e.g. hystoria; Hysperia)

Inclitus. Parlamentum. Quatuor

Anagnia. Coradinus. Federicus. Lothoringia. Mahumetes. Nicepharus (Nicephorus)

Wien / Österreichische Nationalbibliothek / 3420

(Moyses vir dei)

asp. (e.g. habundare)
dupl. (e.g. deffuensor; Allexander; Affrica)
dedupl. (e.g. flama)
assimil. (e.g. assum)

c/qu (e.g. loquntur)
ch/h (e.g. michi; nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. pacitentia)
cp/pp (e.g. quicpe)
e/ae²³⁸ (e.g. queu)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
gum/gm (e.g. augumentum)
i/j (e.g. ius)
i/ji (e.g. eicere)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnere)

²³⁷ Including e caudatus

²³⁸ Incl. e caudatus (used inconsistently)

nd/md (e.g. quendam)
ngn/gn (e.g. manggnus)
nq/mq (e.g. nanque)
nt/mpt (e.g. temptare)
oe/e (e.g. fooeliciter)
pt/bt (e.g. opptinere)
t/ct (e.g. autoritas)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
ud/ut (e.g. velud)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i²³⁹ (e.g. ymmo)

Benivolentia. Lacrima. Quatuor. Milia

Gotfredus. Israhel. Jeronimus. Hieremias/Jeremias. Illiricum. Jerosolima/Iherusalem. Hungaria.
Macedonia. Maumethus/Maumetus. Sarracenus. Turchus.

Wien / Österreichische Nationalbibliothek / 4764

(Superioribus diebus)

asp. (e.g. hostium)
assimil. (e.g. annnoto)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. pacientia)
cu/quu (e.g. locuntur)
e/ae (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)
ih/j (e.g. lhesus)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
k/c(h) (e.g. eukaristia)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnere) +
o/ (e.g. jocundus)

²³⁹ Incl. dotted y, used inconsistently

ph/f (e.g. phas)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. dyalecticus; Ysaias)

Hungerus. Theotunicus

Wien / Österreichische Nationalbibliothek / 12709

asp. (e.g. habundus; Turchus)
deasp. (Ydra)
dupl. (e.g. Affrica)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. pacientia)
e/ae (e.g. que; Hebreus)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)
ic/jic (e.g. obicio)
ih/j (e.g. Iherosolyma)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
k/c (e.g. karus; Karolus)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnere)
nd/md (e.g. quendam)
o/u (e.g. volnus)
rt rtc (e.g. coartatus)
ti/ci (e.g. patritius; Altibiades)
u/v (e.g. uolo)
ud/ut (e.g. hautu)
ut/ud (e.g. aput)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i²⁴⁰ (e.g. hystoria; Ysidorus. Sycilia)

Celum. Quatuor. Milia

Agamenon. Alemania. Arrius. Bethleem. Delbora. Gedeon. Godefridus. Machometus. Ulixes

²⁴⁰ Incl. dotted y (used inconsistently)

Wolffenbüttel /Herzog August Bibliothek / 299.1

(Superioribus diebus)

asp. (habunde)
deasp. (e.g. Ungaria)
assimil. (e.g. annoto)

ch/h (e.g. nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. nuncius)
e/ae (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)
mpn/mn (e.g. dampnum)
nd/md (e.g. pessundare)
-ut/-ud (e.g. haut)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. laycus; Ysaias)

Jocundus

Ihesus. Polones. Theutuni

Zürich / Zentralbibliothek / 266

(Solent plerique)

ch/h (e.g. michi; nichil)
ci/ti (e.g. justicia)
e/ae (e.g. que)
e/oe (e.g. obedire)
i/j (e.g. ius)
ii/i (e.g. hii)
k/c (e.g. Karolus)
mp/mn (e.g. dampnum)
o/u (e.g. volnus)

t/ct (e.g. autoritas)
v/u (e.g. ubi)
y/i (e.g. sydus; Ytaliam)

Celum. Inclitus. Quatuor. Spiritalis

Fridricus. Franckfordia. Machometus. Sarracenus. Stiria

IV. INDICES

Notes

Index of persons

- 1) Names in Latin, French, Spanish, Portuguese, English, and German: the original language is preferred. Names from other languages are anglicised.
- 2) The names of popes are given in Latin
- 3) Uncrowned Holy Roman emperors are designated as Kg. of the Romans
- 4) When necessary for disambiguation, titles (highest obtained) or other data are given in parenthesis. In case of popes and cardinals title is always given.
- 5) Kings and dukes (with dynasty or house) and saints are listed under their first name. All others are listed under name of family or place
- 6) Cross-references are given when appropriate
- 7) Groups of persons: only in case of princely houses or families. Otherwise placed in ISU

Index of places

- 1) Names in Latin, French, Spanish, Portuguese, English, and German: the original language is preferred. Names from other languages are anglicised.

Index of subjects

- 1) Geographical names as part of a subject term are anglicised

Index of sources

- 1) Names and titles of works in Latin, French, Spanish, Portuguese, English, and German: the original language is preferred. Names from other languages are anglicised.
- 2) Latin authors: listed under most used Latin name only

Abbreviations

Ab. = Archbishop
Bibl. = Bible
Bp. = Bishop
By. = Byzantine
Ca. = Cardinal
Clas. = Classical
Co. = Count
Dk. = Duke
Em. = Emperor or empress
Gk. = Greek
Ho. Ro. Emp. = Holy Roman emperor
IPE = Index of persons
IPL = Index of places
ISO = Index of sources
ISU = Index of subjects
It. = Italian
Kg. = Kg.
Ma. = Margrave, Marquess
Myth. = Mythology or legend
Po. = Pope
Pr. = Prince
Qu. = Queen
Ro. = Roman

1. Index of persons

000 = 1) passim in whole oration; 2) introduction; 3) addressee of oration

Aaron	Bibl.	ORA 04: 023
Aaron		ORA 05: 008
Aaron		ORA 11: 009
Aaron		ORA 30: 001
Aaron		ORA 35: 007
Aaron		ORA 56: 007
Aaron		ORA 62: 002
Abraham	Bibl.	ORA 02: 005
Abraham		ORA 06: 102
Abraham		ORA 65: 007
Accius	Rom.	ORA 09: 009
Achilles	Myth.	ORA 20: 056
Achilles		ORA 22: 015
Achilles		ORA 23: 004
Achilles		ORA 48: 003
Adam	Bibl.	ORA 06: 122
Adolf (Nassau)	Kg. Romans	ORA 14: 022
Adolf (Nassau)		ORA 26: 008
<i>Adrianus</i>	<i>SEE Hadrianus</i>	
Aeneas	Myth.	ORA 09: 011
Aeneas		ORA 26: 006
Aeneids		ORA 26: 015
Aeschines	Gk.	ORA 01: 005
Aethicus Ister		ORA 22: 013
Afonso V	Kg. Portugal	ORA 15: 018
Afonso V		ORA 20: 111
Afonso V		ORA 27: 003
Afonso V		ORA 34: 000
Afonso V		ORA 54: 012
Afonso V		ORA 79: 004
Agamemnon	Myth.	ORA 23: 011
Agatho	Po.	ORA 20: 020
Agelaus	Myth.	ORA 65: 007
Aglaus		ORA 06: 068
<i>Agrippa, Herodes</i>	<i>SEE Herodes, Agrippa</i>	
Aistulf	Kg. Lombards	ORA 22: 046
Aistulf		ORA 65: 011
Ajax	Myth.	ORA 04: 022

Alba, Kings of	Myth.	ORA 26: 006
Albecht III (Wittelsbach)	Dk. Bavaria-Munich	ORA 05: 011
Albecht III (Wittelsbach)		ORA 05: 037
Albergati, Niccolò	Ca.	ORA 01: 037
Albergati, Niccolò		ORA 01: 038
Albergati, Niccolò		ORA 05: 038
Albergati, Niccolò		ORA 52: 027
Albertus Magnus		ORA 45: 032
<i>Albizeschi, Bernardino</i>	<i>SEE Bernardino da Siena</i>	
Albrecht I (Habsburg)	Kg. Romans	ORA 14: 022
Albrecht I (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 047
Albrecht I (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 073
Albrecht I (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 008
Albrecht II (Habsburg)	Kg. Romans	ORA 03: 000
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 05: 003
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 05: 004
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 05: 005
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 05: 007
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 05: 023
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 05: 042
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 11: 007
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 11: 018
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 12: 004
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 12: 005
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 12: 009
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 12: 022
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 12: 023
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 14: 023
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 18: 004
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 012
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 032
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 034
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 035
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 037
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 039
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 057
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 073
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 094
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 23: 002
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 008
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 009
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 28: 012
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 28: 047
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 28: 052
Albrecht II (Habsburg)		ORA 32: 002
Albrecht III Achilles (Hohenzollern)	Ma. Brandenburg	ORA 23: 004

Albrecht III Achilles (Hohenzollern)		ORA 23: 009
Albrecht III Achilles (Hohenzollern)		ORA 38: 000
Albrecht III Achilles (Hohenzollern)		ORA 48: 007
Albrecht III Achilles (Hohenzollern)		ORA 53: 000
Albrecht III Achilles (Hohenzollern)		ORA 54: 008
Albrecht III Achilles (Hohenzollern)		ORA 78: 001
Albrecht IV (Habsburg)	Dk. Austria	ORA 20: 057
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)	Archduke. Austria	ORA 14: 023
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 16: 001
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 16: 006
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 18: 004
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 070
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 073
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 22: 019
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 23: 003
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 38: 000
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 47: 000
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 48: 007
Albrecht VI (Habsburg)		ORA 62: 017
Alcibiades	Gk.	ORA 65: 016
Alcmene	Myth.	ORA 52: 034
Aleman, Louis	Ca.	ORA 01: 084
Alexander	Relative of Alex. Great	ORA 45: 021
Alexander I	Kg. Macedonia	ORA 09: 009
Alexander II	Po.	ORA 05: 039
Alexander II	Kg. Epirus	ORA 20: 079
Alexander II	Po.	ORA 20: 101
Alexander III	Po.	ORA 20: 071
Alexander III		ORA 23: 011
Alexander III		ORA 23: 035
Alexander III		ORA 31: 005
Alexander III the Great	Kg. Macedonia	ORA 06: 023
Alexander III the Great		ORA 08: 007
Alexander III the Great		ORA 08: 020
Alexander III the Great		ORA 09: 009
Alexander III the Great		ORA 18: 001
Alexander III the Great		ORA 19: 010
Alexander III the Great		ORA 20: 079
Alexander III the Great		ORA 21: 034
Alexander III the Great		ORA 22: 015
Alexander III the Great		ORA 22: 043
Alexander III the Great		ORA 24: 005
Alexander III the Great		ORA 24: 014
Alexander III the Great		ORA 45: 021
Alexander III the Great		ORA 48: 003
Alexander III the Great		ORA 52: 011

Alexander III the Great		ORA 52: 034
Alexander III the Great		ORA 54: 010
Alexander III the Great		ORA 65: 007
Alexander III the Great		ORA 65: 012
Alexander IV	Po.	ORA 52: 020
Alexander V	Po.	ORA 52: 024
Alexius I Comnenus	By. Emp.	ORA 19: 017
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)	Kg. Aragon, Sicily	ORA 01: 031
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 01: 072
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 01: 077
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 04: 014
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 14: 000
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 15: 018
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 20: 071
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 20: 111
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 21: 045
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 22: 048
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 22: 049
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 23: 005
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 24: 012
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 25: 007
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 26: 010
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 26: 028
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 27: 000
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 36: 002
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 41: 001
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 52: 000
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 58: 000
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 61: 000
Alfonso V el Magnánimo (Aragon)		ORA 75: 010
<i>Alleman, Louis</i>	<i>SEE Aleman, Louis</i>	
<i>Amadeo VIII</i>	<i>SEE Amédée VIII</i>	
Amalec	Bibl.	ORA 11: 009
Ambrosius (Father of Ambrose)		ORA 02: 006
Ambrosius, Aurelius	Ar.	ORA 02: 000
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 04: 023
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 05: 022
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 05: 032
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 09: 012
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 09: 015
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 13: 010
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 14: 004
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 20: 005
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 20: 025
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 20: 092
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 22: 016

Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 37: 006
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 45: 032
Ambrosius, Aurelius		ORA 52: 035
Amédée VIII (Savoy)	Du. Savoy	ORA 01: 058
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 05: 011
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 05: 011
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 05: 014
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 05: 023
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 05: 027
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 05: 034
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 05: 037
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 20: 067
Amédée VIII (Savoy)		ORA 41: 001
Amyntas	Kg. Macedonia	ORA 09: 009
Anacharsis	Gk.	ORA 06: 070
Anacletus	Po.	ORA 05: 041
Anacletus		ORA 06: 093
Anacletus		ORA 20: 103
Anacreon	Gk.	ORA 45: 039
Anaxagoras	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 04: 022
Andrew	Ap.	ORA 35: 010
Andrew		ORA 45: 040
Andrew		ORA 67: 000
Andrew		ORA 68: 000
Andrew		ORA 76: 010
Andrew (Durazzo)	Pr. Hungary	ORA 52: 022
Andromache	Myth.	ORA 37: 001
Anguillara, Everso d'		ORA 75: 003
Anguillara, Everso d'		ORA 75: 006
Anjou	Ho.	ORA 52: 000
Anjou		ORA 58: 000
Anjou-Durazzo	Ho.	ORA 52: 003
Anna of Austria	Sister of Ladislaus Postum.	ORA 20: 057
Anna of Swidnic	Holy Ro. Emp.	ORA 18: 003
Antenor	Myth. Gk.	ORA 50: 001
Antenor	Myth. Frank	ORA 65: 009
Antichrist	Bibl.	ORA 11: 014
Antichrist		ORA 22: 026
Antiochus	Kg. Syria	ORA 06: 083
Antiochus		ORA 17: 005
Antiochus		ORA 22: 021
Antipater	Gk.	ORA 20: 079
<i>Antonio da Budrio</i>	<i>SEE Budrio, Antonio</i>	
Antonius	Sa.	ORA 62: 013
Apollo	Myth.	ORA 01: 087
Apollo		ORA 08: 011

Apollo		ORA 14: 007
Appius Claudius	Ro.	ORA 01: 090
<i>Aquinas, Thomas</i>	<i>SEE Thomas Aquinas</i>	
Aragon	Ho.	ORA 14: 017
Aragon		ORA 52: 000
<i>Aragon, Enrique de</i>	<i>SEE Enrique de Aragon</i>	
<i>Aragon, Pedro de</i>	<i>SEE Pedro de Aragon</i>	
Aratus Sicyonius	Ro.	ORA 11: 021
Arbaces	Bibl.	ORA 65: 007
Arbogastes, Flavius		ORA 02: 031
Arbogastes, Flavius		ORA 23: 014
Arcadius, Flavius	By. Emp.	ORA 20: 023
Archelaus	Kg. Macedonia	ORA 09: 009
Archias, Aulus Licinius	Gk.	ORA 09: 020
Archias, Aulus Licinius		ORA 09: 024
Archimedes	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 08: 019
Archytas	Gk.	ORA 06: 052
Aristides	Gk.	ORA 04: 015
Aristophanes	Gk. Playwright	ORA 14: 013
Aristotle	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 02: 014
Aristotle		ORA 06: 043
Aristotle		ORA 06: 115
Aristotle		ORA 06: 143
Aristotle		ORA 09: 004
Aristotle		ORA 09: 006
Aristotle		ORA 09: 020
Aristotle		ORA 14: 012
Aristotle		ORA 20: 109
Aristotle		ORA 23: 013
Aristotle		ORA 23: 019
Aristotle		ORA 23: 033
Aristotle		ORA 24: 015
Aristotle		ORA 24: 016
Aristotle		ORA 24: 019
Aristotle		ORA 35: 002
Aristotle		ORA 45: 040
Arius	Heresiarch	ORA 09: 019
Arius		ORA 28: 023
Arius		ORA 45: 026
Arnulf	Kg. Italy	ORA 22: 046
<i>Arrius</i>	<i>SEE Arius</i>	
Arsaces	Bibl.	ORA 19: 022
Arsaces		ORA 65: 007
Ascanius	Myth.	ORA 09: 011
Asclepius	Gk.	ORA 08: 011
Astraea	Myth.	ORA 01: 049

Athanasius	Kg. Goths	ORA 22: 012
Athanasius of Alexandria	Bp.	ORA 45: 032
Attila	Kg. Huns	ORA 22: 020
Attila		ORA 23: 011
Attila		ORA 24: 014
Attilius Regulus, Marcus	Ro.	ORA 01: 065
Attilius Regulus, Marcus		ORA 02: 014
Augustinus, Aurelius	Bp.	ORA 02: 019
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 02: 020
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 05: 022
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 05: 034
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 06: 030
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 06: 095
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 09: 003
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 09: 004
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 09: 015
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 09: 024
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 14: 004
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 15: 036
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 15: 038
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 20: 005
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 20: 049
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 20: 050
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 20: 061
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 20: 076
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 20: 085
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 20: 134
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 22: 017
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 22: 026
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 23: 016
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 24: 013
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 40: 005
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 45: 025
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 45: 032
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 45: 033
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 51: 009
Augustinus, Aurelius		ORA 66: 007
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus	Ro. Emp.	ORA 09: 009
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 19: 003
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 19: 018
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 22: 031
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 22: 033
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 23: 032
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 26: 006
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 40: 004
Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 45: 008

Augustus, Gajus Julius Octavianus		ORA 65: 008
<i>Aulus Gellius</i>	<i>SEE Gellius, Aulus</i>	
<i>Aurelius Ambrosius</i>	<i>SEE Ambrosius, Aurelius</i>	
<i>Austria (House)</i>	<i>SEE Habsburg (House)</i>	
Auxentius	Ar.	ORA 02: 008
Averroës		ORA 09: 018
<i>Aystulf</i>	<i>SEE Aistulf</i>	
<i>Bactria, Roxana of</i>	<i>SEE Roxana of Bactria</i>	
Baden	Ho.	ORA 39: 006
Baden, Bernhard von	Ma. Baden	ORA 39: 006
Baden, Georg von	Bi. Metz	ORA 39: 000
Baden, Jakob von	Ma. Baden	ORA 39: 006
Baden, Johann von	Ar. Trier	ORA 39: 000
Baden, Karl von	Ma. Baden	ORA 39: 006
Balzo, Francesco II del	Dk.	ORA 79: 015
Balaam	Bibl.	ORA 20: 122
Balaam		ORA 26: 006
Barak	Bibl.	ORA 35: 005
Bartholomew	Ap.	ORA 45: 040
<i>Bartolo da Perugia</i>	<i>SEE Sassoferrato, Bartolo da</i>	
Basil the Great	Bp.	ORA 02: 025
Basil the Great		ORA 06: 038
Basil the Great		ORA 06: 054
Basil the Great		ORA 09: 011
Basil the Great		ORA 09: 021
Basil the Great		ORA 09: 022
Basil the Great		ORA 28: 017
Basil the Great		ORA 45: 032
Bassinus		ORA 02: 033
Batseba	Bibl.	ORA 52: 035
Baudouin	Kg. Jerusalem	ORA 45: 041
Beatrice	Qn. Sicily	ORA 52: 020
Bede the Venerable		ORA 23: 015
Bede the Venerable		ORA 24: 018
Bede the Venerable		ORA 45: 024
Bede the Venerable		ORA 50: 003
Belial	Bibl.	ORA 20: 029
Benci, Ugo		ORA 31: 004
<i>Benedictus XIII (Antipope)</i>	<i>SEE Luna, Pedro de</i>	
<i>Benincasa, Caterina</i>	<i>SEE Caterina da Siena</i>	
Benvoglianti, Leonardo		ORA 69: 002
<i>Benzi, Ugo</i>	<i>SEE Benci, Ugo</i>	
Berengar II	Kg. Italy	ORA 15: 008
Berengar II		ORA 22: 046
Bernard de Clairvaux	Ab.	ORA 40: 002
Bernard de Clairvaux		ORA 65: 013

Bernardino da Siena	Sa.	ORA 27: 006
Bernardino da Siena		ORA 31: 005
Bernardino da Siena		ORA 62: 016
Bessarion	Ca.	ORA 54: 014
Bias	Gk.	ORA 06: 125
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus	Ro.	ORA 02: 017
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus		ORA 09: 012
Bohemond I	Dk. Antioch	ORA 45: 041
<i>Bologna, Cardinal of</i>	<i>SEE Calandrini, Filippo</i>	
Bondone, Giotto di		ORA 31: 004
Bonifatius	Mt.	ORA 20: 118
Bonifatius IX	Po.	ORA 27: 005
Bonifatius IX		ORA 52: 024
Bonifatius IX		ORA 61: 013
Bonifatius VIII	Po.	ORA 15: 008
Bonifatius VIII		ORA 65: 014
Borgia, Pedro Luis		ORA 61: 005
Borso d'Este	Du. Modena	ORA 20: 069
Borso d'Este		ORA 25: 007
Borso d'Este		ORA 49: 020
Borso d'Este		ORA 54: 006
Borso d'Este		ORA 58: 005
Borso d'Este		ORA 70: 008
Borse d'Este		ORA 75: 005
Borso d'Este		ORA 76: 002
Braccio da Montone		ORA 01: 069
Braccio da Montone		ORA 19: 021
Braccio da Montone		ORA 52: 025
Branca, Nicola de	Ab.	ORA 49: 021
Branca, Nicola de		ORA 52: 042
Brochardus	Dean Salzburg	ORA 79: 002
Brutus	Myth.	ORA 50: 002
Brutus, Marcus Junius	Ro.	ORA 08: 007
Brutus, Marcus Junius		ORA 70: 003
Budrio, Antonio da		ORA 20: 078
Bussone, Francesco		ORA 01: 077
Baal	Bibl.	ORA 04: 016
Cain	Bibl.	ORA 14: 006
Calandrini, Filippo	Ca.	ORA 20: 069
Caldora		ORA 75: 010
<i>Calistus</i>	<i>SEE Calixtus</i>	
Calixtus I	Po.	ORA 06: 092
Calixtus I		ORA 06: 093
Calixtus I		ORA 06: 099
Calixtus I		ORA 20: 011
Calixtus II	Po.	ORA 05: 039

Calixtus II		ORA 20: 024
Calixtus III	Po.	ORA 25: 007
Calixtus III		ORA 26: 000
Calixtus III		ORA 27: 003
Calixtus III		ORA 27: 004
Calixtus III		ORA 27: 005
Calixtus III		ORA 28: 000
Calixtus III		ORA 34: 003
Calixtus III		ORA 40: 007
Calixtus III		ORA 41: 001
Calixtus III		ORA 47: 002
Calixtus III		ORA 49: 020
Calixtus III		ORA 52: 037
Calixtus III		ORA 52: 038
Calixtus III		ORA 52: 039
Calixtus III		ORA 52: 042
Calixtus III		ORA 54: 003
Calixtus III		ORA 56: 005
Calixtus III		ORA 58: 004
Calixtus III		ORA 58: 005
Calixtus III		ORA 58: 006
Calixtus III		ORA 58: 009
Calixtus III		ORA 60: 001
Calixtus III		ORA 61: 000
Calixtus III		ORA 80: 005
<i>Callixtus</i>	<i>SEE Calixtus</i>	
Cambyses	Kg. Persia	ORA 23: 034
Camerino, Giulio da		ORA 75: 006
Camillus, Marus Furius	Ro.	ORA 01: 037
Camillus, Marus Furius		ORA 02: 014
Camillus, Marus Furius		ORA 31: 003
Campobasso, Cola di Montfort		ORA 75: 011
Campofregoso, Paolo	Ar. Genua	ORA 52: 090
Campofregoso, Pietro di	Dg. Genua	ORA 25: 007
Campofregoso, Pietro di		ORA 52: 009
Canale	Fa.	ORA 75: 006
Cantelmo, Nicola	Dk.	ORA 75: 009
Cantelmo, Piergiampaolo		ORA 58: 014
Capistrano, Giovanni da	Sa.	ORA 23: 020
Capistrano, Giovanni da		ORA 28: 025
Capistrano, Giovanni da		ORA 28: 027
Capra, Bartolomeo della	Ar.	ORA 01: 050
Capranica, Angelo	Ca.	ORA 56: 004
Capranica, Domenico	Ca.	ORA 52: 037
Capranica, Domenico		ORA 56: 004
Capua, Matteo di		ORA 75: 010

Caramannus		ORA 64: 007
<i>Cardinal of Arles</i>	<i>SEE Aleman, Louis</i>	
<i>Cardinal of Avignon</i>	<i>SEE Coëtivy, Alain de</i>	
<i>Cardinal of Bologna</i>	<i>SEE Calandrini, Filippo</i>	
<i>Cardinal of Como</i>	<i>SEE Landriano, Gerardo</i>	
<i>Cardinal of San Pietro</i>	<i>SEE Cervantes, Juan</i>	
<i>Cardinal of Santa Croce</i>	<i>SEE Albergati, Niccolò</i>	
<i>Cardinal of Santa Sabina</i>	<i>SEE Cesarini, Giulio</i>	
Carloman I	Kg. Franks	ORA 52: 016
<i>Carmagnola, Francesco</i>	<i>SEE Bussone, Francesco</i>	
Carneades	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 08: 019
Carrara	Fa.	ORA 70: 007
Carrara, Marsiglio da		ORA 70: 007
Carretto, Matteo del	Bp.	ORA 01: 015
Carretto, Matteo del		ORA 01: 072
Carretto, Matteo del		ORA 01: 090
Carvajal, Juan	Ca.	ORA 20: 069
Carvajal, Juan		ORA 28: 012
Carvajal, Juan		ORA 28: 037
Casimir IV (Jagiellon)	Kg. Poland	ORA 54: 013
Casimir IV (Jagiellon)		ORA 78: 004
Casimir IV (Jagiellon)		ORA 79: 010
Castiglione, Giovanni da	Ca.	ORA 21: 045
Castiglione, Giovanni da		ORA 22: 039
Castiglione, Giovanni da		ORA 23: 001
Castiglione, Giovanni da		ORA 24: 009
Castiglione, Giovanni da		ORA 78: 003
<i>Castriot</i>	<i>SEE Skanderbeg</i>	
Caterina da Siena	Sa.	ORA 31: 005
Caterina da Siena		ORA 62: 000
<i>Catherine of Siena</i>	<i>SEE Caterina da Siena</i>	
Catilina	Ro.	ORA 05: 010
Catilina		ORA 20: 061
Cato (The elder)	Ro. Statesman	ORA 14: 004
Cato (The elder)		ORA 14: 006
Cato (The elder)		ORA 20: 061
Cato (The elder)		ORA 23: 008
Cato (The elder)		ORA 23: 017
Cato (The elder)		ORA 24: 016
Cato (The elder)		ORA 24: 023
Cato (The elder)		ORA 61: 007
Cecrops	Myth.	ORA 14: 010
Cecrops		ORA 65: 007
Celano, Isabella di		ORA 75: 010
Celano, Rugerotto di		ORA 75: 010
<i>Celestine</i>	<i>SEE Coelestinus</i>	

<i>Celje, Counts of</i>	<i>SEE Cilly, Counts of</i>	
Cereto, Abbot of		ORA 01: 072
Cervantes, Juan	Ca.	ORA 01: 037
Cervantes, Juan		ORA 01: 083
Cervantes, Juan		ORA 05: 038
Cesarini, Giuliano	Ca.	ORA 01: 082
Cesarini, Giuliano		ORA 05: 038
Cesarini, Giuliano		ORA 07: 001
Cesarini, Giuliano		ORA 21: 011
Cethegus	Ro.	ORA 05: 010
Charilaus	Kg. Sparta	ORA 20: 079
Charlemagne	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 15: 003
Charlemagne		ORA 20: 023
Charlemagne		ORA 20: 024
Charlemagne		ORA 20: 070
Charlemagne		ORA 20: 097
Charlemagne		ORA 21: 037
Charlemagne		ORA 22: 008
Charlemagne		ORA 22: 046
Charlemagne		ORA 23: 011
Charlemagne		ORA 24: 014
Charlemagne		ORA 26: 006
Charlemagne		ORA 49: 011
Charlemagne		ORA 49: 013
Charlemagne		ORA 51: 007
Charlemagne		ORA 52: 011
Charlemagne		ORA 52: 016
Charlemagne		ORA 52: 017
Charlemagne		ORA 52: 018
Charlemagne		ORA 52: 035
Charlemagne		ORA 52: 061
Charlemagne		ORA 58: 002
Charlemagne		ORA 65: 012
Charlemagne		ORA 65: 015
Charlemagne		ORA 65: 019
<i>Charles</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Karl</i>	
Charles (Anjou)	Pr. Sicily	ORA 52: 022
Charles (Anjou)		ORA 52: 023
Charles I (Anjou)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 003
Charles I (Anjou)		ORA 52: 020
Charles I (Anjou)		ORA 52: 021
Charles I (Anjou)		ORA 52: 022
Charles I (Anjou)		ORA 65: 014
Charles II (Anjou)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 020
Charles II (Anjou)		ORA 52: 021
Charles II (Anjou)		ORA 65: 014

Charles III (Durazzo)		ORA 52: 023
Charles le Téméraire	Dk. Burgundy	ORA 73: 003
Charles Martel		ORA 52: 011
Charles Martel		ORA 65: 011
Charles VII	Kg. France	ORA 01: 032
Charles VII		ORA 01: 044
Charles VII		ORA 01: 045
Charles VII		ORA 01: 046
Charles VII		ORA 01: 047
Charles VII		ORA 01: 048
Charles VII		ORA 01: 049
Charles VII		ORA 01: 050
Charles VII		ORA 01: 072
Charles VII		ORA 01: 085
Charles VII		ORA 05: 036
Charles VII		ORA 20: 110
Charles VII		ORA 21: 045
Charles VII		ORA 22: 048
Charles VII		ORA 25: 006
Charles VII		ORA 26: 028
Charles VII		ORA 49: 000
Charles VII		ORA 52: 000
Charles VII		ORA 52: 027
Charles VII		ORA 54: 012
Charles VII		ORA 64: 005
Charles VII		ORA 64: 007
Charles VII		ORA 65: 012
Charles VII		ORA 79: 005
Charles, Simon		ORA 01: 032
Charles, Simon		ORA 01: 034
Charles, Simon		ORA 01: 044
Charles, Simon		ORA 01: 048
Charles, Simon		ORA 01: 049
Chartier, Guillaume	Bp.	ORA 49: 000
Chartres, Dean of		ORA 52: 042
Childeric I	Kg. Franks	ORA 20: 023
Childeric I		ORA 52: 016
Childeric I		ORA 65: 011
Chiros	Myth.	ORA 20: 056
Chlodio	Kg. Franks	ORA 65: 011
Choerilus		ORA 09: 009
<i>Christ, Jesus</i>	<i>SEE Jesus christ</i>	
Christian I	Kg. Denmark	ORA 54: 013
Christian I		ORA 79: 010
Chrysippus	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 04: 024
Chrysippus		ORA 15: 034

<i>Chrysostomus, John</i>	<i>SEE John Chrysostomus</i>	
Cicero, Marcus Tullius	Ro. Statesman	ORA 01: 006
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 011
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 012
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 027
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 047
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 051
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 067
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 074
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 075
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 077
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 079
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 01: 089
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 02: 004
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 02: 014
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 02: 023
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 04: 015
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 04: 021
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 05: 001
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 05: 014
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 05: 020
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 06: 018
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 06: 030
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 06: 037
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 06: 074
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 06: 125
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 08: 006
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 08: 007
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 08: 010
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 003
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 004
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 015
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 015
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 017
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 019
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 020
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 024
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 09: 027
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 11: 005
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 19: 013
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 22: 015
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 22: 051
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 23: 009
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 24: 017
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 24: 023
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 45: 038

Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 61: 003
Cicero, Marcus Tullius		ORA 62: 004
Cilly, Ulrich II	Co.	ORA 20: 007
Cilly, Ulrich II		ORA 20: 033
Cilly, Ulrich II		ORA 20: 054
Cilly, Ulrich II		ORA 20: 060
Cilly, Ulrich II		ORA 20: 083
Cineas	Gk.	ORA 09: 002
Cleanthes	Gk.	ORA 08: 023
Clemens I	Po.	ORA 04: 006
Clemens I		ORA 05: 041
Clemens I		ORA 06: 105
Clemens IV	Po.	ORA 52: 020
Clemens V	Po.	ORA 52: 022
Clemens V		ORA 61: 013
Clemens VI	Po.	ORA 52: 022
Clemens VI		ORA 61: 013
Clemens VII	Po.	ORA 52: 023
Clodius	Ro.	ORA 05: 010
Clovis	Kg. Franks	ORA 50: 003
Clovis		ORA 65: 011
Codrus	Myth.	ORA 03: 002
Codrus		ORA 39: 002
Coelestinus I	Po.	ORA 04: 001
Coëtivy, Alain de	Ca.	ORA 61: 007
Coëtivy, Alain de		ORA 75: 002
Colonna	Fa.	ORA 61: 012
Colonna		ORA 75: 003
Colonna		ORA 75: 006
<i>Comicus</i>	<i>SEE Terentius</i>	
Constantine V (Isaurian)		ORA 52: 017
Constantine V (Isaurian)	By. Emp.	ORA 52: 017
Constantine V (Isaurian)		ORA 52: 018
Constantine XI (Palaeologus)	By. Emp.	ORA 21: 030
Constantine XI (Palaeologus)		ORA 21: 033
Constantine XI (Palaeologus)		ORA 22: 003
Constantine XI (Palaeologus)		ORA 22: 009
<i>Constantinus</i>	<i>SEE Constantine or Constantinus</i>	
Constantinus I	Ro. Emp.	ORA 01: 061
Constantinus I		ORA 04: 018
Constantinus I		ORA 19: 002
Constantinus I		ORA 22: 011
Constantinus I		ORA 23: 011
Constantinus I		ORA 23: 014
Constantinus I		ORA 24: 018
Constantinus I		ORA 26: 006

Constantinus I		ORA 45: 009
Constantinus I		ORA 45: 015
Constantinus I		ORA 45: 023
Constantinus I		ORA 48: 004
Constantinus I		ORA 52: 011
Constantinus I		ORA 52: 035
Constantinus I		ORA 65: 004
Constantinus I		ORA 65: 012
Constantinus I		ORA 65: 019
Conti	Fa.	ORA 61: 012
Conti		ORA 75: 003
Coppini, Francesco	Bp.	ORA 79: 013
Cornelii	Ro. Fa.	ORA 49: 011
Cornelius Tacitus, Gajus	Ro.	ORA 45: 031
Cossa, Giovanni		ORA 58: 014
Cossa, Giovanni		ORA 75: 009
Craterus	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 20: 079
Crates	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 02: 021
Crates		ORA 06: 024
<i>Cristoforo da Velate</i>	<i>SEE Velate, Cristoforo</i>	
Croesus	Kg. Lydia	ORA 06: 068
Croesus		ORA 65: 007
Crotone, Marquesss of		ORA 75: 009
<i>Cryfftz</i>	<i>SEE Nikolaus von Kues</i>	
Ctesiphon	Gk.	ORA 01: 005
<i>Cues</i>	<i>SEE Nikolaus von Kues</i>	
Curtius	Ro.	ORA 03: 002
Curtius		ORA 19: 003
<i>Cusa</i>	<i>SEE Nikolaus von Kues</i>	
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius	Bp.	ORA 09: 015
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 17: 004
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 20: 018
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 20: 027
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 20: 048
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 20: 125
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 20: 133
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 22: 026
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 39: 002
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 40: 005
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius		ORA 45: 032
Cyril		ORA 45: 032
Cyrus II the Great	Kg. Persia	ORA 23: 034
Cyrus II the Great		ORA 65: 007
Dagobert	Kg. Franks	ORA 45: 032
Dagobert		ORA 49: 011
Damasus	Po.	ORA 02: 024

Damasus		ORA 04: 025
Damasus		ORA 09: 012
Damasus		ORA 09: 027
Damasus		ORA 20: 131
Damasus		ORA 26: 004
Damasus		ORA 27: 004
Damasus		ORA 52: 007
Daniel	Bibl.	ORA 14: 003
Daniel		ORA 19: 003
Daniel		ORA 20: 116
Daniel		ORA 23: 010
Daniel		ORA 24: 020
Daniel		ORA 26: 006
Daniel		ORA 40: 003
Daniel		ORA 45: 008
Daniel		ORA 45: 023
Daniel		ORA 45: 033
Darius III Codomannus	Kg. Persia	ORA 21: 034
Darius III Codomannus		ORA 23: 034
Darius III Codomannus		ORA 23: 035
Darius III Codomannus		ORA 54: 010
David	Bibl.	ORA 05: 031
David		ORA 06: 049
David		ORA 09: 012
David		ORA 11: 003
David		ORA 15: 038
David		ORA 17: 005
David		ORA 20: 135
David		ORA 22: 008
David		ORA 24: 014
David		ORA 24: 017
David		ORA 30: 001
David		ORA 35: 005
David		ORA 45: 033
David		ORA 45: 039
David		ORA 52: 025
David		ORA 52: 035
David		ORA 53: 004
David		ORA 65: 007
David		ORA 65: 011
David		ORA 65: 017
Debora	Bibl.	ORA 45: 023
Decii	Ro. Fa.	ORA 22: 008
Decii		ORA 39: 002
Demetrius	Kg. Syria	ORA 20: 081
Demetrius of Phalerum	Gk.	ORA 08: 021

Democritus	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 45: 026
Demosthenes	Gk. Statesman	ORA 01: 005
Demosthenes		ORA 02: 014
Demosthenes		ORA 08: 007
Demosthenes		ORA 09: 002
Demosthenes		ORA 22: 008
Denys	Sa.	ORA 65: 011
Desiderius	Kg. Lombards	ORA 22: 046
Desiderius		ORA 52: 016
Desiderius		ORA 65: 012
Dicentius		ORA 02: 030
Dinkelsbühl, Johann von		ORA 09: 001
Diodorus	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 45: 031
Diogenes	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 02: 021
Diogenes		ORA 06: 059
Dionysius	Ar. Milan	ORA 02: 008
Dionysius	Kg. Syracuse	ORA 06: 028
Dionysius Areopagita		ORA 45: 032
Dioscuros		ORA 28: 032
Dioscurus	Heresiarch	ORA 21: 008
Domitius	Ro.	ORA 04: 023
Drusus	Ro.	ORA 45: 015
Duarte	Kg. Portugal	ORA 14: 015
Egidio Romano		ORA 23: 008
Egidio Romano		ORA 24: 023
Egypt, Pharaos of		ORA 23: 010
Egypt, Pharaos of		ORA 23: 034
Eich, Johann v.	Bp.	ORA 51: 000
Eleazar	Bibl.	ORA 19: 001
Eleazar		ORA 35: 008
<i>Eleonora of Portugal</i>	<i>SEE Leonora of Portugal</i>	
Elijah	Bibl.	ORA 04: 016
Elijah		ORA 45: 030
Elijah		ORA 62: 013
Elisha	Bibl.	ORA 15: 038
Elisha		ORA 45: 030
Elizabeth (Luxembourg)	Qn. Hungary	ORA 03: 006
Elizabeth (Luxembourg)		ORA 12: 003
Elizabeth (Luxembourg)		ORA 12: 005
Elizabeth (Luxembourg)		ORA 16: 006
Elizabeth (Luxembourg)		ORA 20: 034
<i>Emmersberg</i>	<i>SEE Truchsess</i>	
Ennius	Ro. Poet	ORA 01: 026
Ennius		ORA 04: 019
Ennius		ORA 05: 001
Ennius		ORA 09: 009

Enrique de Aragon (d. 1445)		ORA 36: 002
Enrique IV (Trastámara)	Kg. Castile	ORA 27: 003
Enrique IV (Trastámara)		ORA 35: 000
Enrique IV (Trastámara)		ORA 54: 012
Enrique IV (Trastámara)		ORA 59: 000
Enrique IV (Trastámara)		ORA 79: 004
Epictetus	Gk. philosopher	ORA 06: 063
Epicurus	Gk. philosopher	ORA 06: 015
Epicurus		ORA 09: 018
Erbach, Dietrich v.	Ar.	ORA 05: 013
Erbach, Dietrich v.		ORA 23: 002
Ernest (Habsburg)	Dk. Austria	ORA 05: 005
Ernest (Habsburg)		ORA 14: 022
Ernest (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 057
Ernest (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 009
Eroli, Berardo	Ca.	ORA 56: 005
Esau	Bibl.	ORA 02: 005
Esdras	Bibl.	ORA 35: 006
Esdras		ORA 52: 029
<i>Este, Borso d'</i>	<i>SEE Borso d'Este</i>	
Estouteville, Guillaume d'	Ca.	ORA 52: 032
Eugenius III	Po.	ORA 22: 042
Eugenius III		ORA 45: 038
Eugenius IV	Po.	ORA 01: 017
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 032
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 033
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 034
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 035
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 036
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 037
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 038
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 039
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 040
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 041
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 042
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 043
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 048
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 050
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 070
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 079
Eugenius IV		ORA 01: 082
Eugenius IV		ORA 03: 008
Eugenius IV		ORA 04: 004
Eugenius IV		ORA 04: 030
Eugenius IV		ORA 05: 000
Eugenius IV		ORA 07: 000

Eugenius IV		ORA 10: 000
Eugenius IV		ORA 11: 000
Eugenius IV		ORA 12: 000
Eugenius IV		ORA 15: 011
Eugenius IV		ORA 18: 005
Eugenius IV		ORA 20: 067
Eugenius IV		ORA 26: 010
Eugenius IV		ORA 26: 012
Eugenius IV		ORA 28: 012
Eugenius IV		ORA 28: 047
Eugenius IV		ORA 40: 007
Eugenius IV		ORA 49: 020
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 003
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 026
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 027
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 030
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 031
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 032
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 033
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 034
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 035
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 036
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 039
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 040
Eugenius IV		ORA 52: 045
Eugenius IV		ORA 54: 003
Eugenius IV		ORA 58: 004
Eugenius IV		ORA 58: 006
Eugenius IV		ORA 58: 012
Eugenius IV		ORA 61: 013
Eugenius IV		ORA 75: 010
Eugenius, Flavius	Ro.	ORA 23: 014
Euripides	Gk. Playwright	ORA 01: 067
Euripides		ORA 06: 060
Euripides		ORA 09: 009
Euryalus	Myth.	ORA 22: 014
Eusebius	Po.	ORA 06: 098
Eusebius of Caesarea	Bp.	ORA 21: 030
Eusebius of Vercelli		ORA 45: 032
Eustace III	Co.	ORA 45: 041
Euthellus	Ro.	ORA 05: 035
Eutyches	Heresiarch	ORA 09: 019
Eutyches		ORA 21: 008
Eutyches		ORA 28: 023
Evaristus	Po.	ORA 06: 099
Eyczing, Ulrich v.		ORA 20: 032

Eyczing, Ulrich v.		ORA 20: 033
Eyczing, Ulrich v.		ORA 20: 043
Eyczing, Ulrich v.		ORA 20: 050
Eyczing, Ulrich v.		ORA 20: 085
<i>Eyzinger,</i>	<i>SEE Eyczing</i>	
Ezechias	Bibl.	ORA 17: 005
Ezechias		ORA 19: 022
Ezechias		ORA 23: 034
Ezechias		ORA 45: 025
Ezekiel	Bibl.	ORA 20: 006
Ezekiel		ORA 26: 006
Ezekiel		ORA 28: 030
Ezekiel		ORA 45: 033
Fabii	Ro. Fa.	ORA 22: 008
Fabius Luscinus Monocularis, Marcus	Ro.	ORA 02: 014
Fabius Luscinus Monocularis, Marcus		ORA 20: 061
Fabius Luscinus Monocularis, Marcus		ORA 23: 013
Fabius Luscinus Monocularis, Marcus		ORA 24: 015
Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, Quintus		ORA 23: 031
Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, Quintus		ORA 45: 039
Faramund	Myth.	ORA 65: 007
Faramund		ORA 65: 011
<i>Felix V</i>	<i>SEE Amédée VIII</i>	
Fernando I (Antequera)	Kg. Aragon	ORA 36: 002
Ferrante I (Aragon)	Kg. Naples	ORA 27: 006
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 49: 020
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 49: 021
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 52: 000
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 54: 006
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 58: 000
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 61: 000
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 75: 002
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 75: 005
Ferrante I (Aragon)		ORA 79: 015
Festus	Ro.	ORA 20: 002
Filelfo, Francesco		ORA 80: 000
Filippo Maria Visconti	Dk. Milan	ORA 01: 000
Filippo Maria Visconti		ORA 02: 032
Filippo Maria Visconti		ORA 03: 000
Filippo Maria Visconti		ORA 13: 000
Filippo Maria Visconti		ORA 13: 000
Filippo Maria Visconti		ORA 27: 005
Filippo Maria Visconti		ORA 41: 001
Firmianus		ORA 45: 033
Foix, Pierre de	Ca.	ORA 52: 050
Formio	Gk.	ORA 23: 009

Formio		ORA 24: 023
Formosus	Po.	ORA 22: 046
<i>Fortebraccio, Andrea</i>	<i>SEE Braccio da Montone</i>	
Forteguerri, Niccolò	Ca.	ORA 56: 006
Forteguerri, Niccolò		ORA 75: 006
Foscari, Francesco	Dg. Venice	ORA 25: 007
Foscari, Francesco		ORA 70: 003
Foscari, Jacopo		ORA 70: 003
France	Ho.	ORA 65: 017
Francesco I Sforza	Dk. Milan	ORA 42: 000
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 49: 020
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 52: 025
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 52: 033
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 52: 036
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 54: 006
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 58: 005
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 70: 008
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 70: 009
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 75: 005
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 75: 007
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 76: 002
Francesco I Sforza		ORA 80: 000
<i>Francis</i>	<i>SEE Francois</i>	
Francois II	Dk. Bretagne	ORA 50: 000
Francois II		ORA 79: 007
<i>Frederick</i>	<i>SEE Friedrich</i>	
Friedrich I (Habsburg)	Kg. Romans	ORA 14: 022
Friedrich I (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 073
Friedrich I (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 009
Friedrich I (Wittelsbach)	Ct. Palatine	ORA 38: 000
Friedrich I Barbarossa (Hohenstaufen)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 20: 071
Friedrich I Barbarossa (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 21: 037
Friedrich I Barbarossa (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 22: 008
Friedrich I Barbarossa (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 24: 014
Friedrich I der Siegreiche (Wittelsbach)	Co. Palatine	ORA 20: 080
Friedrich I der Siegreiche (Wittelsbach)		ORA 23: 002
Friedrich I der Siegreiche (Wittelsbach)		ORA 48: 007
Friedrich II (Babenberg)	Du. Austria	ORA 20: 046
Friedrich II (Babenberg)		ORA 26: 009
Friedrich II (Hohenstaufen)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 20: 024
Friedrich II (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 20: 025
Friedrich II (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 20: 046
Friedrich II (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 20: 047
Friedrich II (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 21: 037
Friedrich II (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 52: 019
Friedrich II (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 52: 020

Friedrich II (Hohenzollern)	Mg. Brandenburg	ORA 38: 000
Friedrich II (Hohenzollern)		ORA 48: 007
Friedrich III (Habsburg)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 05: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 07: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 08: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 09: 001
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 10: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 11: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 12: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 13: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 14: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 15: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 16: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 17: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 18: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 19: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 21: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 22: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 23: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 24: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 25: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 27: 002
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 28: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 40: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 41: 001
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 47: 002
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 51: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 52: 057
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 54: 008
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 54: 014
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 62: 017
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 73: 004
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 75: 020
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 78: 000
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 79: 001
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 79: 002
Friedrich III (Habsburg)		ORA 79: 009
Friedrich IV (Habsburg)	Dk. Austria	ORA 20: 057
Fritigil	Qn. Marcomanni	ORA 02: 031
Frontinus		ORA 23: 008
Fuschis, Angelotto de	Ca.	ORA 55: 002
Gabriel	Bibl.	ORA 45: 026
Gajus Sulpicius Gallus	Ro.	ORA 08: 018
García de Santa Maria, Alfonso	Ar.	ORA 01: 083

<i>Gedeon</i>	<i>SEE Gideon</i>	
Gelasius I	Po.	ORA 20: 018
Gelasius I		ORA 20: 027
Gelasius I		ORA 20: 103
Gelasius I		ORA 20: 107
Gellius, Aulus	Ro. Author	ORA 04: 024
Gellius, Aulus		ORA 04: 030
Gellius, Aulus		ORA 14: 004
Gellius, Aulus		ORA 23: 013
Gellius, Aulus		ORA 24: 015
<i>Georg Castriot</i>	<i>SEE Skanderbeg</i>	
Georg Podiebrad	Kg. Bohemia	ORA 23: 009
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 24: 003
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 28: 014
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 28: 015
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 28: 038
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 28: 047
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 28: 053
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 54: 013
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 66: 000
Georg Podiebrad		ORA 79: 010
Gerberga	Wife of Carloman	ORA 52: 016
Germanus	Bp. Gaul	ORA 23: 015
Germanus		ORA 24: 018
Gervasius	Mt.	ORA 02: 030
Gian Galeazzo Visconti	Dk. Milan	ORA 01: 052
Gian Galeazzo Visconti		ORA 01: 077
Gian Galeazzo Visconti		ORA 27: 005
Gideon	Bibl.	ORA 23: 036
Gideon		ORA 35: 005
Gideon		ORA 45: 023
Gideon		ORA 54: 010
<i>Giles of Roma</i>	<i>SEE Egidio Romano</i>	
<i>Giotto</i>	<i>SEE Bondone</i>	
Giovanna I	Qn. Sicily	ORA 52: 003
Giovanna I		ORA 52: 020
Giovanna I		ORA 52: 022
Giovanna I		ORA 52: 023
Giovanna II	Qn. Sicily	ORA 52: 025
Giustinian, Bernardo		ORA 70: 000
God		ORA 01: 009
Godefroy de Bouillon		ORA 19: 017
Godefroy de Bouillon		ORA 21: 037
Godefroy de Bouillon		ORA 22: 038
Godefroy de Bouillon		ORA 45: 021
Godefroy de Bouillon		ORA 45: 041

Gonzaga, Ludovico III	Ma. Mantua	ORA 76: 002
Gracchi	Ro. Fa.	ORA 02: 014
Gradius	Cretan	ORA 20: 081
Gratianus, Flavius	Ro. Emp.	ORA 22: 012
Gregorius I	Po.	ORA 05: 022
Gregorius I		ORA 06: 061
Gregorius I		ORA 09: 012
Gregorius I		ORA 11: 019
Gregorius I		ORA 14: 004
Gregorius I		ORA 20: 005
Gregorius I		ORA 20: 018
Gregorius I		ORA 20: 020
Gregorius I		ORA 20: 027
Gregorius I		ORA 20: 090
Gregorius I		ORA 20: 097
Gregorius I		ORA 44: 002
Gregorius I		ORA 45: 032
Gregorius Nazianzenus	Bp.	ORA 45: 032
Gregorius VII	Po.	ORA 20: 024
Gregorius XI	Po.	ORA 26: 013
Gregorius XI		ORA 52: 024
Gregorius XI		ORA 62: 014
Grünwalder, Johann	Bp.	ORA 05: 000
Habsburg	Ho.	ORA 03: 010
Habsburg		ORA 05: 015
Habsburg		ORA 05: 016
Habsburg		ORA 19: 007
Habsburg		ORA 20: 057
Habsburg		ORA 26: 008
Habsburg		ORA 46: 001
Habsburg		ORA 46: 002
Hadrianus I	Po.	ORA 20: 024
Hadrianus I		ORA 20: 124
Hadrianus I		ORA 22: 046
Hadrianus I		ORA 52: 016
Hannibal Barca	Carthaginian general	ORA 01: 069
Hannibal Barca		ORA 21: 011
Hannibal Barca		ORA 22: 021
Hannibal Barca		ORA 23: 009
Hannibal Barca		ORA 23: 011
Hannibal Barca		ORA 23: 031
Hannibal Barca		ORA 24: 014
Hannibal Barca		ORA 24: 023
Hannibal Barca		ORA 45: 018
Hannibal Barca		ORA 54: 010
Hector	Myth.	ORA 05: 032

Hector		ORA 06: 059
Hector		ORA 09: 009
Hector		ORA 23: 004
Hector		ORA 37: 001
Hecuba	Myth.	ORA 37: 001
Heimburg, Gregor		ORA 47: 000
Heimburg, Gregor		ORA 48: 000
Heimburg, Gregor		ORA 49: 001
Heinrich III (Salier)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 05: 039
Heinrich III (Salier)		ORA 20: 024
Heinrich IV (Salier)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 05: 039
Heinrich IV (Salier)		ORA 20: 024
Heinrich IV (Salier)		ORA 20: 025
Heinrich V (Salier)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 05: 039
Heinrich VII (Luxembourg)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 13: 007
Heinrich VII (Luxembourg)		ORA 18: 003
Heinrich VII (Luxembourg)		ORA 24: 014
Heinrich VII (Luxembourg)		ORA 52: 022
Heinrich XVI (Wittelsbach)	Dk. Bavaria	ORA 06: 108
Helen of Troy	Myth.	ORA 45: 014
Helena	Ro. Emp.	ORA 52: 035
Helena		ORA 65: 012
Helena (Palaeologus)	Qn. Cyprus	ORA 63: 003
Heliodorus	Friend of Jeronimus	ORA 04: 007
Heliodorus		ORA 04: 019
Henry VI	Kg. England	ORA 20: 111
Henry VI		ORA 25: 006
Henry VI		ORA 54: 013
Henry VI		ORA 79: 013
Heraclius, Flavius	Ro. Emp.	ORA 19: 023
Heraclius, Flavius		ORA 45: 011
Hercules	Myth.	ORA 04: 022
Hercules		ORA 05: 031
Hercules		ORA 05: 032
Hercules		ORA 18: 001
Hercules		ORA 52: 034
Hercules		ORA 65: 004
Herodes Agrippa	Kg. Judea	ORA 20: 002
Herodotus	Gk. Historian	ORA 02: 014
Herodotus		ORA 19: 003
Herodotus		ORA 45: 031
Hesiod	Gk. Poet	ORA 02: 003
Hesiod		ORA 04: 022
Hesperus	Myth.	ORA 61: 003
<i>Hieronymus</i>	<i>SEE Jeronimus</i>	
Hilaire de Poitiers	Bp.	ORA 11: 010

Hilaire de Poitiers		ORA 45: 032
Hilarion	Sa.	ORA 62: 013
Hildegard	Wife of Charlemagne	ORA 52: 016
Hinderbach, Johann		ORA 26: 001
Hinderbach, Johann		ORA 79: 002
Hippocrates	Gk.	ORA 06: 044
Holofernes	Bibl.	ORA 22: 028
Holofernes		ORA 23: 034
Holofernes		ORA 45: 023
Homer	Gk. poet	ORA 01: 004
Homer		ORA 01: 055
Homer		ORA 02: 014
Homer		ORA 08: 018
Homer		ORA 09: 009
Homer		ORA 09: 011
Homer		ORA 15: 001
Homer		ORA 65: 017
Honorius II	Po.	ORA 20: 025
Honorius IV	Po.	ORA 52: 021
Horatii	Ro. Fa.	ORA 22: 008
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus	Ro. Poet	ORA 02: 020
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 02: 021
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 09: 005
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 09: 009
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 09: 012
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 14: 003
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 22: 022
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 23: 014
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus		ORA 24: 017
Hormisdas	Po.	ORA 05: 006
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 12: 000
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 21: 044
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 21: 044
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 23: 009
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 32: 001
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 32: 002
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 32: 003
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 45: 022
Hunyad, Janos		ORA 76: 002
Hus, Jan		ORA 09: 019
Hus, Jan		ORA 28: 007
Hus, Jan		ORA 28: 008
Hus, Jan		ORA 28: 023
Hydra	Myth.	ORA 04: 014
Hydra		ORA 18: 001
Hydra		ORA 27: 001

Hydra		ORA 65: 004
Hystaspis	Kg. Persia	ORA 23: 034
Ignatius of Antiochia	Sa.	ORA 30: 003
Illiers, Miles d'		ORA 79: 005
<i>Imola, Giovanni da</i>	<i>SEE Nicoletti, Giovanni</i>	
<i>Innocent</i>	<i>SEE Innocentius</i>	
Innocentius I	Po.	ORA 20: 023
Innocentius I		ORA 20: 118
Innocentius III	Po.	ORA 20: 027
Innocentius III		ORA 45: 038
Innocentius IV	Po.	ORA 52: 019
Innocentius IV		ORA 52: 020
Innocentius VII	Po.	ORA 52: 024
Ionos	Kg. Thessaly	ORA 02: 016
Irene	By. Emp.	ORA 52: 018
Isabella of Portugal	Du. Burgundy	ORA 14: 016
Isabella of Portugal	Du. Burgundy	ORA 36: 005
Isabella of Portugal	Qn. Castille	ORA 14: 016
Isai	Bibl.	ORA 11: 003
Isai		ORA 65: 007
Isai		ORA 65: 008
Isaiah	Bibl.	ORA 06: 008
Isaiah		ORA 06: 047
Isaiah		ORA 09: 012
Isaiah		ORA 20: 021
Isaiah		ORA 20: 083
Isaiah		ORA 45: 033
Isaiah		ORA 52: 059
Ishmael	Bibl.	ORA 02: 005
<i>Isidoro da Rosate</i>	<i>SEE Rosate, Isidoro da</i>	
Isidoro de Sevilla	Ar.	ORA 05: 040
Isidoro de Sevilla		ORA 09: 003
Isidoro de Sevilla		ORA 09: 012
Isidoro de Sevilla		ORA 09: 027
Isidoro de Sevilla		ORA 45: 032
Isorno, Alvaro de	Bp.	ORA 01: 083
Israel, Kings of		ORA 65: 011
Isaac	Bibl.	ORA 02: 005
Isaac		ORA 35: 005
Jacob	Bibl.	ORA 35: 005
Jacob		ORA 52: 035
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>SEE ALSO James</i>	
Jacques II (Lusignan)	Kg. Cyprus	ORA 63: 000
Jael	Bibl.	ORA 45: 023
<i>Jakobellus of Mies</i>	<i>SEE Mies, Jakobellus of</i>	
James	Ap.	ORA 04: 006

James		ORA 06: 078
James		ORA 06: 144
James		ORA 06: 150
James		ORA 06: 152
James III (Stewart)	Kg. Scotland	ORA 79: 013
<i>Jan Hus</i>	<i>SEE Hus, Jan</i>	
<i>Janos Hunyadi</i>	<i>SEE Hunyad, Janos</i>	
Janus of Savoy (Lusignan)	Pr.	ORA 79: 008
Jason	Myth.	ORA 23: 023
Jason		ORA 24: 010
Jean d'Anjou	Dk. Son of René d'Anjou	ORA 61: 007
Jean d'Anjou		ORA 61: 010
Jean d'Anjou		ORA 61: 011
Jean d'Anjou		ORA 61: 012
Jean d'Anjou		ORA 75: 002
Jean d'Anjou		ORA 75: 009
Jean d'Anjou		ORA 75: 011
Jean d'Anjou		ORA 75: 012
Jean Tristan	Pr. France	ORA 65: 014
Jephthah	Bibl.	ORA 35: 005
Jephthah		ORA 45: 023
Jephthah		ORA 52: 035
Jeremiah	Bibl.	ORA 06: 078
Jeremiah		ORA 09: 012
Jeremiah		ORA 19: 023
Jeremiah		ORA 23: 020
Jeremiah		ORA 24: 019
Jeremiah		ORA 35: 008
Jeremiah		ORA 45: 033
<i>Jerome</i>	<i>SEE Jeronimus</i>	
Jeronimus of Prague		ORA 09: 019
Jeronimus of Prague		ORA 28: 008
Jeronimus of Prague		ORA 28: 023
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius	Sa.	ORA 02: 005
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 02: 014
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 02: 023
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 02: 024
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 02: 025
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 02: 030
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 04: 000
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 05: 001
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 05: 008
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 05: 010
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 05: 011
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 05: 019
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 05: 041

Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 06: 007
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 06: 038
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 09: 012
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 09: 015
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 09: 017
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 09: 019
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 09: 021
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 09: 022
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 09: 024
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 14: 001
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 14: 004
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 14: 009
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 15: 001
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 20: 005
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 20: 131
Jeronimus, Eusebius Sophronius		ORA 52: 040
Jesse		ORA 15: 038
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 035
Jesus Christ	Bibl. (Select. Indexed)	ORA 03: 002
Jesus Christ		ORA 04: 020
Jesus Christ		ORA 04: 023
Jesus Christ		ORA 04: 028
Jesus Christ		ORA 06: 025
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 013
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 014
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 015
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 016
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 017
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 018
Jesus Christ		ORA 38: 001
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 029
Jesus Christ		ORA 45: 033
Jesus Christ		ORA 52: 007
Jesus Christ		ORA 52: 035
Jesus Christ		ORA 65: 008
Jesus Christ		ORA 65: 018
<i>Joanna</i>	<i>SEE Giovanna</i>	
Joao I	Kg. Portugal	ORA 14: 016
Joas	Bibl.	ORA 20: 082
Job	Bibl.	ORA 39: 002
Johann (Luxembourg)	Kg. Bohemia	ORA 24: 014
Johann I	Dk. Cleve	ORA 73: 004
Johann I		ORA 79: 006
<i>Johann von Mauerbach</i>	<i>SEE Mauerbach, Johann von</i>	
Johannes VIII (Palaeologus)	By. Emp.	ORA 01: 020
Johannes VIII (Palaeologus)		ORA 01: 055

Johannes XII	Po.	ORA 22: 046
Johannes XXI	Po.	ORA 52: 021
Johannes XXII	Po.	ORA 52: 022
Johannes XXIII	Po.	ORA 52: 024
John	Ap.	ORA 06: 008
John		ORA 06: 012
John		ORA 06: 016
John		ORA 06: 024
John		ORA 06: 062
John		ORA 20: 134
John		ORA 30: 003
John		ORA 45: 013
John		ORA 45: 029
John		ORA 45: 030
John		ORA 52: 001
John Chrysostom	Ar.	ORA 11: 010
John Chrysostom		ORA 20: 023
John Chrysostom		ORA 45: 032
John the Baptist	Bibl.	ORA 06: 070
John the Baptist		ORA 06: 090
John the Baptist		ORA 09: 012
John the Baptist		ORA 23: 020
John the Baptist		ORA 76: 009
Jonah	Bibl.	ORA 20: 091
Joseph	Bibl.	ORA 06: 104
Josephos II	Patriarch Constantinople	ORA 01: 021
Josephus	Jewish-Roman author	ORA 09: 012
Joshua	Bibl.	ORA 11: 009
Joshua		ORA 11: 011
Joshua		ORA 19: 001
Joshua		ORA 22: 008
Joshua		ORA 23: 010
Joshua		ORA 24: 014
Joshua		ORA 35: 005
Joshua		ORA 35: 008
Joshua		ORA 45: 023
Jouffroy, Jean	Ca.	ORA 65: 003
Jouffroy, Jean		ORA 65: 004
Juan II (Aragon)	Kg. Aragon	ORA 01: 077
Juan II (Aragon)		ORA 14: 017
Juan II (Aragon)		ORA 36: 000
Juan II (Aragon)		ORA 54: 006
Juan II (Aragon)		ORA 54: 012
Juan II (Aragon)		ORA 79: 004
Juan II (Trastámara)	Kg. Castile	ORA 01: 083
Juan II (Trastámara)		ORA 14: 016

Juda, Kings of	Bibl.	ORA 65: 011
Judah	Bibl.	ORA 35: 005
Judah		ORA 52: 035
Judas Iscariot	Ap.	ORA 04: 002
Judas Iscariot		ORA 04: 006
Judas Iscariot		ORA 14: 006
Judas Maccabaeus	Bibl.	ORA 53: 004
Judith	Bibl.	ORA 22: 028
Judith		ORA 23: 034
Judith		ORA 45: 023
Jugurtha	Kg. Numidia	ORA 52: 035
Julianus (Apostata)	Ro. Emp.	ORA 23: 014
Julius Caesar, Gajus	Ro. Statesman	ORA 01: 011
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 01: 086
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 06: 019
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 08: 007
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 08: 021
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 09: 009
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 15: 008
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 19: 003
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 21: 011
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 22: 033
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 22: 043
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 23: 011
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 23: 017
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 23: 035
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 45: 021
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 48: 003
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 49: 009
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 50: 001
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 50: 002
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 54: 010
Julius Caesar, Gajus		ORA 65: 008
Julius I	Po.	ORA 20: 102
Jupiter	Myth.	ORA 04: 022
Jupiter		ORA 05: 005
Jupiter		ORA 23: 016
Jupiter		ORA 26: 006
Jupiter		ORA 45: 025
Jupiter		ORA 62: 007
Justina	Ro. Emp.	ORA 02: 011
Justina		ORA 02: 012
Justinianus I	Ro. Emp.	ORA 04: 017
Justinianus I		ORA 04: 018
Justinianus I		ORA 19: 002
Justinianus I		ORA 21: 008

Justinianus I		ORA 65: 019
Justinianus, Paulus	Bp.	ORA 79: 010
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius	Ro. Poet	ORA 01: 049
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 01: 056
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 02: 026
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 05: 003
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 06: 032
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 06: 054
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 06: 085
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 09: 011
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 14: 004
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 14: 005
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius		ORA 20: 054
Kappel, Hartung v.		ORA 05: 023
Karl I	Ma. Baden	ORA 23: 004
Karl IV (Luxembourg)	Holy Ro. Emp.	ORA 18: 003
Karl IV (Luxembourg)		ORA 28: 005
Katherina (Habsburg)	Princess	ORA 39: 006
Katherina of Austria	Sister of Friedrich III	ORA 23: 004
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)	Kg. Romans	ORA 20: 024
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 20: 025
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 21: 037
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 22: 008
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 22: 041
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 22: 042
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 23: 022
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 24: 009
Konrad III (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 65: 013
Konradin (Hohenstauffen)		ORA 52: 020
<i>Kristian</i>	<i>SEE Christian</i>	
<i>Ktesiphon</i>	<i>SEE Ctesiphon</i>	
<i>Kues</i>	<i>SEE Nikolaus von Kues</i>	
Laberius, Decimus	Ro.	ORA 06: 111
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 04: 001
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 06: 007
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 06: 012
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 06: 016
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 06: 064
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 06: 087
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 08: 014
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 08: 016
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 08: 017
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 09: 015
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus		ORA 14: 007
Ladislao I (Durazzo)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 023
Ladislao I (Durazzo)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 024

Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)	Kg. Hungary, Bohemia	ORA 12: 000
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 13: 010
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 14: 023
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 16: 000
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 18: 004
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 19: 011
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 23: 001
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 23: 002
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 24: 002
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 24: 004
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 24: 014
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 25: 000
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 009
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 28: 000
Ladislaus Postumus (Habsburg)		ORA 28: 052
Laelius, Gajus	Ro.	ORA 01: 074
Laiming, Leonhard v.	Bp.	ORA 06: 005
Laiming, Leonhard v.		ORA 06: 008
Landriani, Gerardo	Ca.	ORA 07: 001
<i>Lapo, Ottone di</i>	<i>SEE Niccoloni, Ottono</i>	
Laurentius	Mt.	ORA 06: 063
Laurentius		ORA 45: 040
Lazarus	Bibl.	ORA 19: 008
Leitomischl, Bishop of		ORA 66: 010
Leo I	Po.	ORA 05: 022
Leo I		ORA 05: 040
Leo I		ORA 09: 015
Leo I		ORA 20: 019
Leo I		ORA 20: 085
Leo I		ORA 26: 006
Leo III	Po.	ORA 20: 024
Leo III		ORA 52: 017
Leo IV	Po.	ORA 52: 004
Leo IV	By. Emp.	ORA 52: 017
Leo IV	Po.	ORA 52: 017
Leonatus	Gk.	ORA 20: 079
Leonidas	Kg. Sparta	ORA 23: 035
Leonora of Aragon	Qn. Portugal	ORA 14: 015
Leonora of Portugal	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 14: 000
Leonora of Portugal		ORA 15: 018
Leonora of Portugal		ORA 18: 003
Leonora of Portugal		ORA 20: 069
Leonora of Portugal		ORA 26: 010
Leonora of Portugal		ORA 26: 013
Leontius	Citizen of Milan	ORA 02: 010
Leopold III (Habsburg)	Dk. Austria	ORA 14: 022

Leopold III (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 009
Leopold IV (Habsburg)	Dk. Austria	ORA 20: 057
Leopold IV (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 009
Livius, Titus	Ro. Historian	ORA 01: 037
Livius, Titus		ORA 02: 014
Livius, Titus		ORA 14: 006
Livius, Titus		ORA 45: 031
<i>Livy</i>	<i>SEE Livius</i>	
Lollius, Marcus	Ro.	ORA 22: 033
Lombardy Kings of		ORA 15: 008
Longueil, Richard Olivier de	Ca.	ORA 65: 003
Lot	Bibl.	ORA 06: 049
Lothar III	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 20: 025
Lothar III		ORA 65: 013
Louis de Savoie	Kg. Cyprus	ORA 54: 007
Louis de Savoie		ORA 63: 000
Louis de Toulouse	Sa.	ORA 65: 014
Louis I	Kg. Hungary	ORA 52: 022
Louis I		ORA 52: 023
Louis I (Anjou)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 003
Louis I (Anjou)		ORA 52: 023
Louis I (Savoy)	Dk. Savoy	ORA 30: 000
Louis I (Savoy)		ORA 46: 000
Louis I (Savoy)		ORA 54: 007
Louis I (Savoy)		ORA 63: 000
Louis I (Savoy)		ORA 78: 005
Louis I (Savoy)		ORA 79: 008
Louis II (Anjou)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 023
Louis II (Anjou)		ORA 52: 024
Louis III (Anjou)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 003
Louis III (Anjou)		ORA 52: 025
Louis IX	Kg. France	ORA 65: 014
Louis VII	Kg. France	ORA 21: 037
Louis VII		ORA 23: 022
Louis VII		ORA 49: 013
Louis VII		ORA 65: 013
Louis XI	Kg. France	ORA 65: 000
Louis XI		ORA 70: 009
Louis XI		ORA 75: 020
Louis XI		ORA 75: 021
Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus	Ro. Poet	ORA 02: 016
Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus		ORA 23: 017
Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus		ORA 24: 016
Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus	Ro. Poet	ORA 61: 007
Lucifer	Bibl.	ORA 61: 003
Lucifer		ORA 62: 008

Lucilius	Ro.	ORA 06: 012
Lucius I	Po.	ORA 05: 041
Lucius Junius Brutus	Ro.	ORA 08: 007
Lucius Valerius	Ro.	ORA 14: 006
Ludwig der Deutsche	Kg. Bavaria	ORA 65: 013
Ludwig I der Fromme	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 49: 011
Ludwig I der Fromme		ORA 52: 004
Ludwig I der Fromme		ORA 65: 013
Ludwig II	Kg. Eastern Frankish Empire	ORA 65: 013
Ludwig IX der Reiche (Wittelsbach)	Dk. Bavaria-Landshut	ORA 23: 003
Ludwig IX der Reiche (Wittelsbach)		ORA 48: 007
Luna, Pedro de (Benedictus XIII)	Antipope	ORA 04: 014
Luna, Pedro de (Benedictus XIII)		ORA 04: 017
Lupus	Bp. Gaul	ORA 23: 015
Lupus		ORA 24: 018
Lusignan, Hugues VI		ORA 45: 041
Lycurgus	Gk. Statesman	ORA 20: 079
Lycurgus		ORA 20: 109
Lysander	Gk.	ORA 09: 009
Lysias	Gk.	ORA 02: 014
Macedonius	Heresiarch	ORA 45: 027
Machabees	Bibl.	ORA 17: 005
Machabees		ORA 22: 008
Machabees		ORA 35: 006
Macharius	Sa.	ORA 62: 013
Macrobius	Ro. Author	ORA 06: 043
Macrobius		ORA 06: 049
Macrobius		ORA 06: 111
Macrobius		ORA 09: 020
Malachias	Bibl.	ORA 20: 135
Malatesta	Fa.	ORA 70: 000
Malatesta, Carlo		ORA 01: 076
Malatesta, Domenico		ORA 72: 000
Malatesta, Domenico		ORA 75: 008
Malatesta, Parisina		ORA 70: 003
Malatesta, Sigismondo		ORA 70: 000
Malatesta, Sigismondo		ORA 75: 005
Malatesta, Sigismondo		ORA 75: 005
Malatesta, Sigismondo		ORA 75: 006
Malatesta, Sigismondo		ORA 75: 007
Malatesta, Sigismondo		ORA 75: 008
Manfred (Hohenstaufen)	Kg. Sicily	ORA 20: 024
Manfred (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 27: 005
Manfred (Hohenstaufen)		ORA 52: 019
Marcellina	Sister of Saint Ambrose	ORA 02: 007
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius	Ro.	ORA 08: 019

Marcomedes	Myth. Kg. Franks	ORA 65: 009
Margaret of Brabant	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 18: 003
Marius, Gajus	Ro. General	ORA 23: 031
Marius, Gajus		ORA 23: 035
Marius, Gajus		ORA 24: 014
Marius, Gajus		ORA 54: 010
Martelli, Roberto		ORA 01: 039
Martin of Tours	Sa.	ORA 06: 144
Martini, Simone		ORA 31: 004
Martinus IV	Po.	ORA 52: 021
Martinus V	Po.	ORA 01: 061
Martinus V		ORA 01: 069
Martinus V		ORA 05: 022
Martinus V		ORA 52: 025
Martinus V		ORA 52: 026
Martinus V		ORA 52: 027
Mary, Virgin	Bibl.	ORA 06: 009
Mary, Virgin		ORA 06: 088
Mary, Virgin		ORA 06: 091
Mary, Virgin		ORA 27: 006
Mary, Virgin		ORA 31: 003
Mary, Virgin		ORA 45: 015
Mary, Virgin		ORA 56: 007
Mary, Virgin		ORA 62: 011
Mary, Virgin		ORA 76: 008
Marzano, Giovanni Franncesco Marino	Pr.	ORA 75: 011
Masinissa	Kg. Numidia	ORA 20: 081
Masinissa		ORA 52: 035
Maso, Tiburzio		ORA 61: 010
Matthew	Ap.	ORA 04: 007
Matthew		ORA 06: 018
Matthew		ORA 06: 121
Matthew		ORA 06: 136
Matthias I Corvinus	Kg. Hungary	ORA 32: 000
Matthias I Corvinus		ORA 54: 014
Matthias I Corvinus		ORA 62: 017
Matthias I Corvinus		ORA 71: 002
Matthias I Corvinus		ORA 73: 006
Matthias I Corvinus		ORA 74: 007
Matthias I Corvinus		ORA 76: 002
Matthias I Corvinus		ORA 79: 012
Mauerbach, Johann von		ORA 20: 009
Mehmed II	Sultan Turks	ORA 17: 006
Mehmed II		ORA 21: 033
Mehmed II		ORA 21: 034
Mehmed II		ORA 21: 035

Mehmed II		ORA 21: 044
Mehmed II		ORA 22: 009
Mehmed II		ORA 22: 010
Mehmed II		ORA 22: 028
Mehmed II		ORA 22: 036
Mehmed II		ORA 22: 037
Mehmed II		ORA 22: 043
Mehmed II		ORA 22: 043
Mehmed II		ORA 26: 020
Mehmed II		ORA 26: 022
Mehmed II		ORA 26: 024
Mehmed II		ORA 32: 002
Mehmed II		ORA 45: 017
Mehmed II		ORA 45: 022
Mehmed II		ORA 58: 005
Mehmed II		ORA 61: 004
Mehmed II		ORA 64: 005
Mehmed II		ORA 64: 007
Mehmed II		ORA 71: 001
Mehmed II		ORA 74: 007
<i>Mehmet II</i>	<i>SEE Mehmed II</i>	
<i>Meinhard von Neuhaus</i>	<i>SEE Neuhaus, Meinhard von</i>	
Melchisedech	Bibl.	ORA 06: 102
Melfi, Duke of		ORA 75: 009
Menander	Gk.	ORA 02: 014
Meneheus	Myth.	ORA 03: 002
Menton, Nicolas de		ORA 01: 030
Merovech	Kg. Franks	ORA 65: 011
Merovingians	Kings Franks	ORA 65: 011
Metellus Numidicus, Quintus Caecilius	Ro.	ORA 14: 004
Metellus Numidicus, Quintus Caecilius		ORA 14: 007
Methuselah	Bibl.	ORA 02: 034
Methuselah		ORA 45: 039
Michael IX (Palaeologus)	By. Emp.	ORA 52: 021
Mies, Jakobellus of		ORA 66: 006
Mignanelli, Giovanni		ORA 79: 003
Milicin und Talmberg, Paul von		ORA 66: 010
Milo	Ro.	ORA 05: 010
Milo		ORA 05: 035
Miltiades	Gk.	ORA 23: 034
Minerva	Myth.	ORA 20: 082
Minerva, Pinguis	Myth.	ORA 04: 015
Minerva, Pinguis		ORA 05: 033
Minerva, Pinguis		ORA 45: 028
<i>Mohammad</i>	<i>SEE Muhammad</i>	
Monferrat	Fa.	ORA 33: 000

Montfort, Guy de	Ca.	ORA 52: 022
Montjeu, Philibert de	Bp.	ORA 28: 011
Montjeu, Philibert de		ORA 28: 047
<i>Montone, Braccio da</i>	<i>SEE Braccio da Montone</i>	
Moro, Cristoforo	Dg. Venice	ORA 75: 021
Moro, Cristoforo		ORA 76: 002
Moses	Bibl.	ORA 06: 082
Moses		ORA 06: 084
Moses		ORA 06: 095
Moses		ORA 06: 101
Moses		ORA 06: 113
Moses		ORA 06: 127
Moses		ORA 06: 138
Moses		ORA 06: 142
Moses		ORA 06: 145
Moses		ORA 11: 009
Moses		ORA 17: 004
Moses		ORA 19: 001
Moses		ORA 22: 008
Moses		ORA 23: 010
Moses		ORA 24: 014
Moses		ORA 30: 001
Moses		ORA 30: 002
Moses		ORA 35: 005
Moses		ORA 35: 007
Moses		ORA 35: 008
Moses		ORA 45: 023
Moses		ORA 45: 030
Moses		ORA 45: 031
Moses		ORA 49: 005
Moses		ORA 62: 013
Moses		ORA 75: 023
Muhammad	Prophet	ORA 17: 002
Muhammad		ORA 19: 002
Muhammad		ORA 19: 014
Muhammad		ORA 19: 015
Muhammad		ORA 19: 023
Muhammad		ORA 20: 132
Muhammad		ORA 21: 033
Muhammad		ORA 21: 034
Muhammad		ORA 21: 042
Muhammad		ORA 22: 002
Muhammad		ORA 22: 027
Muhammad		ORA 22: 043
Muhammad		ORA 22: 047
Muhammad		ORA 24: 006

Muhammad		ORA 26: 015
Muhammad		ORA 28: 023
Muhammad		ORA 35: 003
Muhammad		ORA 45: 011
Muhammad		ORA 45: 013
Muhammad		ORA 45: 015
Muhammad		ORA 45: 026
Muhammad		ORA 45: 035
Muhammad		ORA 52: 059
Muhammad		ORA 54: 000
Muhammad		ORA 59: 003
Muhammad		ORA 76: 006
Muhammad		ORA 76: 009
Murad II	Sultan Turks	ORA 01: 020
Murad II		ORA 21: 033
Murad II		ORA 32: 003
Musaeus	Myth.	ORA 09: 015
Müstinger, Georg		ORA 20: 009
Mörs, Dietrich von	Ar.	ORA 05: 013
Mörs, Dietrich von		ORA 11: 017
Mörs, Dietrich von		ORA 11: 023
Mörs, Dietrich von		ORA 23: 002
Mörs, Dietrich von		ORA 25: 005
Nabuchodonosor	Bibl.	ORA 17: 004
Nabuchodonosor		ORA 24: 020
<i>Nassau, Adolf von</i>	<i>SEE Adolf (Nassau)</i>	
Nathan	Bibl.	ORA 15: 038
Nepotianus		ORA 05: 011
Nero	Ro. Emp.	ORA 06: 023
Nero		ORA 38: 001
Nestor	Myth.	ORA 45: 039
Nestorius	Heresiarch	ORA 09: 019
Nestorius		ORA 28: 023
Nestorius		ORA 45: 027
Neuhaus, Meinhard von		ORA 28: 058
Niccolini, Ottone		ORA 74: 000
Niccolò d'Este	Ma.	ORA 70: 003
<i>Niccolò Tedeschi</i>	<i>SEE Tedeschi, Niccolò</i>	
Nicephoros I	By. Emp.	ORA 52: 018
<i>Nicholas</i>	<i>SEE Nicolaus</i>	
<i>Nicholas of Cusa</i>	<i>SEE Nikolaus von Kues</i>	
Nicodemus	Bibl.	ORA 45: 030
<i>Nicolas de Menton</i>	<i>SEE Menton, Nicolas de</i>	
Nicolaus	Po.	ORA 40: 007
Nicolaus I	Po.	ORA 17: 002
Nicolaus I		ORA 17: 006

Nicolaus I		ORA 20: 018
Nicolaus I		ORA 20: 027
Nicolaus III	Po.	ORA 52: 021
Nicolaus III		ORA 61: 013
Nicolaus V	Po.	ORA 15: 000
Nicolaus V		ORA 18: 000
Nicolaus V		ORA 19: 000
Nicolaus V		ORA 20: 000
Nicolaus V		ORA 21: 045
Nicolaus V		ORA 22: 051
Nicolaus V		ORA 23: 001
Nicolaus V		ORA 23: 002
Nicolaus V		ORA 24: 012
Nicolaus V		ORA 25: 001
Nicolaus V		ORA 26: 010
Nicolaus V		ORA 26: 012
Nicolaus V		ORA 26: 013
Nicolaus V		ORA 28: 012
Nicolaus V		ORA 28: 015
Nicolaus V		ORA 47: 002
Nicolaus V		ORA 49: 020
Nicolaus V		ORA 52: 027
Nicolaus V		ORA 52: 036
Nicolaus V		ORA 52: 037
Nicolaus V		ORA 52: 039
Nicolaus V		ORA 52: 040
Nicolaus V		ORA 52: 045
Nicolaus V		ORA 54: 003
Nicolaus V		ORA 56: 005
Nicolaus V		ORA 58: 004
Nicolaus V		ORA 58: 005
Nicolaus V		ORA 58: 006
Nicolaus V		ORA 58: 009
Nicolaus V		ORA 58: 012
Nicolaus V		ORA 61: 004
Nicolaus V		ORA 62: 016
Nicolaus V		ORA 78: 003
Nicoletti, Giovanni		ORA 20: 078
Nikolaus von Kues	Ca.	ORA 28: 012
Nikolaus von Kues		ORA 28: 037
Nikolaus von Kues		ORA 28: 060
Nisus	Myth.	ORA 22: 014
Nisus		ORA 65: 007
Noah	Bibl.	ORA 35: 005
Noah		ORA 39: 003
Nun		ORA 19: 001

Nussdorf, Ulrich von		ORA 62: 017
Odoaker	Kg. Italy	ORA 24: 014
Odysseus	Myth.	ORA 02: 025
Odysseus		ORA 09: 011
Odysseus		ORA 20: 055
Odysseus		ORA 65: 017
Oileus	Myth.	ORA 04: 022
Oliva, Alessandro	Ca.	ORA 56: 007
Olympias	Qn. Epirus	ORA 20: 079
Olympias	Qn Macedonia	ORA 52: 034
<i>Orator</i>	<i>SEE Cicero</i>	
Orcus	Myth.	ORA 45: 027
Origenes		ORA 28: 017
Origenes		ORA 45: 026
Orpheus	Myth.	ORA 09: 015
Orsini	Fa.	ORA 61: 010
Orsini		ORA 61: 012
Orsini		ORA 75: 003
Orsini, Gianantonio del Balzo		ORA 52: 048
Orsini, Gianantonio del Balzo		ORA 75: 009
Orsini, Giovanni	Ca.	ORA 52: 022
Orsini, Latino		ORA 61: 005
Orsini, Napoleone		ORA 75: 009
Orsini, Napoleone		ORA 75: 010
Orsini, Roberto		ORA 75: 010
Otto I	Holy Ro. Emp.	ORA 22: 046
Otto I		ORA 23: 011
Otto II	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 23: 012
Otto III	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 23: 011
Otto III		ORA 24: 014
Otto IV	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 20: 024
Otto IV von Brandenburg	Ma.	ORA 20: 081
Otto von Freising	Bp.	ORA 15: 008
Otto von Freising		ORA 19: 017
Otto von Freising		ORA 20: 024
Otto von Freising		ORA 22: 013
Ottokar II	Kg. Bohemia	ORA 14: 021
Ottokar II		ORA 20: 047
Ottokar II		ORA 20: 081
Ottokar II		ORA 23: 011
Ottokar II		ORA 24: 014
Ottokar II		ORA 26: 008
Ottonians	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 48: 005
Ovidius Naso, Publius	Ro. Poet	ORA 06: 039
Ovidius Naso, Publius		ORA 08: 015
Ovidius Naso, Publius		ORA 19: 004

Ozias	Bibl.	ORA 35: 007
Pagliari, Giovanni		ORA 31: 004
Paleologo, Giovanni VI	Ma. Monferrat	ORA 54: 006
Paleologo, Guglielmo VII	Ma. Monferrat	ORA 54: 006
Palud, Louis de la	Bp.	ORA 05: 027
<i>Panormitano</i>	<i>SEE Tedeschi, Niccolò</i>	
Paul	Ap.	ORA 02: 027
Paul		ORA 04: 000
Paul		ORA 05: 008
Paul		ORA 06: 000
Paul		ORA 08: 016
Paul		ORA 11: 005
Paul		ORA 11: 014
Paul		ORA 17: 004
Paul		ORA 19: 007
Paul		ORA 19: 025
Paul		ORA 20: 002
Paul		ORA 20: 022
Paul		ORA 20: 023
Paul		ORA 20: 076
Paul		ORA 20: 078
Paul		ORA 20: 092
Paul		ORA 20: 122
Paul		ORA 20: 134
Paul		ORA 22: 026
Paul		ORA 22: 052
Paul		ORA 26: 006
Paul		ORA 30: 001
Paul		ORA 31: 005
Paul		ORA 35: 010
Paul		ORA 38: 001
Paul		ORA 39: 002
Paul		ORA 40: 005
Paul		ORA 45: 027
Paul		ORA 45: 030
Paul		ORA 52: 007
Paul		ORA 62: 008
Paul		ORA 65: 006
Paul		ORA 65: 011
Paul		ORA 65: 016
Paul		ORA 67: 000
Paul		ORA 68: 000
Paul		ORA 75: 017
Paul		ORA 76: 009
Paulus	Sa.	ORA 62: 013
Pausanias	Gk. Geographer	ORA 22: 011

Pausanias		ORA 45: 015
Payne, Peter		ORA 20: 133
Pedro de Aragon (d. 1438)		ORA 36: 002
Pedro III el Grande	Kg. Aragon	ORA 52: 021
Pepin II de Herstal		ORA 65: 011
Pepin III le Bref	Kg. Franks	ORA 20: 023
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 22: 013
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 22: 046
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 22: 013
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 22: 046
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 26: 015
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 45: 011
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 51: 007
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 52: 011
Pepin III le Bref		ORA 52: 016
Perdiccas	Gk. General	ORA 20: 079
Pergola, Delfino da	Bp.	ORA 01: 072
Perugia, Gaspere da		ORA 01: 001
Perugia, Gaspere da		ORA 01: 014
Perugia, Gaspere da		ORA 01: 026
Peter	Ap.	ORA 01: 033
Peter		ORA 04: 006
Peter		ORA 05: 042
Peter		ORA 06: 072
Peter		ORA 06: 085
Peter		ORA 06: 111
Peter		ORA 06: 118
Peter		ORA 06: 120
Peter		ORA 06: 131
Peter		ORA 06: 152
Peter		ORA 11: 014
Peter		ORA 15: 020
Peter		ORA 19: 025
Peter		ORA 20: 020
Peter		ORA 20: 022
Peter		ORA 20: 023
Peter		ORA 20: 026
Peter		ORA 20: 070
Peter		ORA 20: 103
Peter		ORA 20: 122
Peter		ORA 20: 131
Peter		ORA 30: 001
Peter		ORA 30: 002
Peter		ORA 34: 001
Peter		ORA 35: 009
Peter		ORA 35: 010

Peter		ORA 38: 001
Peter		ORA 39: 002
Peter		ORA 39: 003
Peter		ORA 40: 002
Peter		ORA 40: 005
Peter		ORA 45: 040
Peter		ORA 49: 002
Peter		ORA 49: 004
Peter		ORA 49: 006
Peter		ORA 52: 004
Peter		ORA 52: 007
Peter		ORA 52: 023
Peter		ORA 65: 005
Peter		ORA 65: 006
Peter		ORA 65: 011
Peter		ORA 65: 016
Peter		ORA 67: 000
Peter		ORA 68: 000
Peter		ORA 72: 005
Peter		ORA 75: 017
Peter		ORA 76: 009
Peter		ORA 76: 010
Petroni, Riccardo		ORA 31: 004
Petronilla	Daughter of Saint Peter	ORA 06: 085
Petrucchi, Federigo		ORA 31: 004
Pettinaio, Pier	Sa.	ORA 31: 005
Pharao	Kg. Egypt	ORA 35: 005
Phares	Bibl.	ORA 52: 035
Philaeni brothers		ORA 45: 014
Philip	Ap.	ORA 66: 006
Philip II	Kg. Macedonia	ORA 21: 034
Philip II		ORA 23: 011
Philip II		ORA 24: 014
Philip II		ORA 52: 034
Philip II		ORA 65: 012
Philip von der Pfalz (Wittelsbach)	Ct. Palatine	ORA 20: 080
Philippa of Lancaster		ORA 14: 016
Philippe III le Bon	Dk. Burgundy	ORA 01: 072
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 05: 036
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 14: 016
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 17: 000
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 21: 037
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 21: 046
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 22: 048
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 22: 049
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 23: 003

Philippe III le Bon		ORA 24: 012
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 25: 005
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 26: 028
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 37: 000
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 52: 027
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 54: 009
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 64: 000
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 65: 015
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 73: 000
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 74: 007
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 75: 020
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 75: 021
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 75: 022
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 76: 003
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 78: 002
Philippe III le Bon		ORA 79: 006
Phocas	By. Emp.	ORA 15: 008
Phoenix	Myth.	ORA 04: 015
Phoenix		ORA 05: 034
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 27: 000
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 49: 021
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 52: 038
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 52: 041
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 52: 042
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 52: 049
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 52: 052
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 52: 053
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 58: 005
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 58: 014
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 61: 000
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 72: 002
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 75: 002
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 75: 009
Piccinino, Jacopo		ORA 75: 010
Piccinino, Niccolò		ORA 75: 002
Piccolomini	Ho.	ORA 60: 000
Piccolomini Todeschini, Antonio	Dk. Melfi	ORA 61: 010
Piccolomini Todeschini, Francesco	Ca. (Later Pius III)	ORA 56: 008
Piccolomini Todeschini, Francesco		ORA 56: 009
Piccolomini, Antonio		ORA 75: 010
Piccolomini, Antonio		ORA 75: 024
<i>Piccolomini, Enea Silvio</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Pius II</i>	
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio		ORA 01: 068
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio		ORA 38: 004
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio		ORA 41: 001
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio		ORA 46: 002

Piccolomini, Enea Silvio		ORA 52: 027
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio		ORA 60: 001
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Basel		ORA 01: 002
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Basel		ORA 01: 003
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Basel		ORA 07: 000
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Diplomat		ORA 20: 111
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / England		ORA 24: 018
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Kg. Ladislaus		ORA 20: 014
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Orations		ORA 20: 014
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Papal legate		ORA 20: 001
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Papal legate		ORA 20: 009
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Papalist		ORA 07: 000
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Parish priest		ORA 06: 001
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Parish priest		ORA 06: 005
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Parish priest		ORA 06: 006
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Parish priest		ORA 06: 008
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Parish priest		ORA 06: 009
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Parish priest		ORA 06: 100
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio / Writings		ORA 01: 003
Piccolomini, Nanni		ORA 31: 004
Pindar	Gk. Poet	ORA 09: 009
Pindar		ORA 09: 012
<i>Pipin</i>	<i>SEE Pepin</i>	
<i>Pippin</i>	<i>SEE Pepin</i>	
Piso	Ro.	ORA 15: 001
Pius I	Po.	ORA 06: 098
Pius II	Po.	ORA 52: 000
Pius II		ORA 52: 000
Pius II		ORA 58: 000
Pius II		ORA 59: 003
Pius II		ORA 60: 000
Pius II		ORA 61: 000
Pius II		ORA 67: 005
Pizzolpasso, Francesco	Ar.	ORA 02: 002
Pizzolpasso, Francesco		ORA 02: 023
Plato	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 02: 014
Plato		ORA 02: 023
Plato		ORA 02: 025
Plato		ORA 02: 027
Plato		ORA 06: 049
Plato		ORA 06: 053
Plato		ORA 06: 059
Plato		ORA 08: 023
Plato		ORA 09: 017
Plato		ORA 09: 020
Plato		ORA 14: 011

Plato		ORA 19: 003
Plato		ORA 20: 109
Plato		ORA 35: 002
Plato		ORA 45: 040
Plato		ORA 65: 009
Plutarch	Gk. Historian	ORA 01: 080
Plutarch		ORA 20: 014
<i>Podiebrad, Georg</i>	<i>SEE Georg Podiebrad</i>	
Polybius	Gk. Historian	ORA 45: 031
Polydectes	Kg. Sparta	ORA 20: 079
Polydorus	Myth.	ORA 20: 081
Pompejus, Gnaeus	Ro. Statesman	ORA 01: 031
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 20: 081
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 23: 011
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 23: 017
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 24: 014
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 24: 017
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 35: 006
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 48: 003
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 52: 011
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 54: 010
Pompejus, Gnaeus		ORA 65: 012
Pontano, Ludovico		ORA 07: 001
Pontius Pilatus	Ro.	ORA 40: 004
Pontius Pilatus		ORA 62: 007
Portugal	Ho.	ORA 14: 015
Portugal		ORA 26: 010
Prague, Archbishops of		ORA 66: 010
Priam		ORA 65: 008
Priam	Myth. Kg. Troy	ORA 20: 081
Priam		ORA 65: 007
Priamus	Myth. Kg. Franks	ORA 65: 009
Pribram, Jan		ORA 28: 023
Probus, Sextus Anicius Petronius	Ro.	ORA 02: 007
Probus, Sextus Anicius Petronius		ORA 02: 010
Prokop Rasci		ORA 20: 133
Prometheus	Myth.	ORA 04: 022
Prometheus		ORA 20: 082
Protasius	Mt.	ORA 02: 030
Ptolemy I Soter	Pharao	ORA 08: 021
Ptolemy XIII Philopator	Pharao	ORA 20: 081
Publius Cornelius Rufus	Ro.	ORA 23: 013
Publius Cornelius Rufus		ORA 24: 015
Pyrrhus	Kg. Epirus	ORA 09: 002
Pyrrhus		ORA 20: 079
Pyrrhus		ORA 21: 011

Pythagoras	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 01: 013
Pythagoras		ORA 01: 080
Pythagoras		ORA 01: 091
Pythagoras		ORA 02: 014
Pythagoras		ORA 02: 026
Pythagoras		ORA 06: 019
Pythagoras		ORA 06: 037
Pythagoras		ORA 06: 044
Pythagoras		ORA 06: 085
Pythagoras		ORA 06: 125
Pythagoras		ORA 08: 023
Pythagoras		ORA 09: 018
Pythagoras		ORA 52: 007
Pythagoras		ORA 52: 029
Pythagoras		ORA 52: 030
Pythagoras		ORA 52: 040
Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius	Ro. Rhetorician	ORA 20: 014
<i>Rabenstein</i>	<i>SEE Rabstein</i>	
Rabstein, Prokop von		ORA 11: 002
Rabstein, Prokop von		ORA 28: 014
Rabstein, Prokop von		ORA 28: 058
Rabstein, Prokop von		ORA 66: 002
<i>Raimondo Taloni</i>	<i>SEE Taloni, Raimundo</i>	
Rapsaces	Bibl.	ORA 23: 034
Ratta, Giacomo della	Ar.	ORA 79: 015
<i>Regulus, Attilius</i>	<i>SEE Attilius Regulus</i>	
Remus	Myth.	ORA 45: 020
René d'Anjou	Dk. Anjou	ORA 05: 036
René d'Anjou		ORA 49: 001
René d'Anjou		ORA 49: 008
René d'Anjou		ORA 52: 000
René d'Anjou		ORA 58: 000
René d'Anjou		ORA 61: 000
René d'Anjou		ORA 75: 002
Rhea	Myth.	ORA 52: 034
Ricci, Antonio	Ab.	ORA 01: 072
Rimbertini, Bartolomeo Lapacci		ORA 43: 001
Robert I d'Anjou	Kg. Sicily	ORA 52: 020
Robert I d'Anjou		ORA 52: 022
Roboam	Bibl.	ORA 11: 020
Roboam		ORA 35: 006
Roboam		ORA 65: 011
Rokycana, Jan		ORA 28: 000
Roland	Myth.	ORA 22: 008
Roman emperors		ORA 04: 017
Roman emperors		ORA 04: 018

Roman emperors		ORA 19: 013
Romulus	Myth.	ORA 19: 003
Rosate, Isidoro da		ORA 01: 001
Rosate, Isidoro da		ORA 01: 015
Rosate, Isidoro da		ORA 01: 026
Rosate, Isidoro da		ORA 01: 090
Rosenberg, Ulrich von		ORA 28: 056
Rosenberg, Ulrich von		ORA 28: 058
Roverella, Bartolomeo	Ca.	ORA 58: 013
Roverella, Bartolomeo		ORA 58: 015
Roverella, Bartolomeo		ORA 61: 007
Roverella, Lorenzo	Bp. Ferrara	ORA 75: 021
Roxana of Bactria		ORA 20: 079
Rudolf I (Habsburg)	Kg. Romans	ORA 14: 022
Rudolf I (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 047
Rudolf I (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 073
Rudolf I (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 081
Rudolf I (Habsburg)		ORA 22: 008
Rudolf I (Habsburg)		ORA 23: 011
Rudolf I (Habsburg)		ORA 24: 014
Rudolf I (Habsburg)		ORA 26: 008
Rufaldo, Antonio		ORA 31: 004
Rufinus, Flavius	Ro.	ORA 02: 028
Sala, Gentile da		ORA 75: 004
Sala, Gentile da		ORA 75: 006
Salimbeni, Pietro		ORA 31: 004
Sallustius, Crispus Gajus	Ro. Historian	ORA 01: 011
Sallustius, Crispus Gajus		ORA 02: 014
Sallustius, Crispus Gajus		ORA 06: 027
Sallustius, Crispus Gajus		ORA 06: 031
Sallustius, Crispus Gajus		ORA 23: 023
Sallustius, Crispus Gajus		ORA 45: 031
Sallustius, Crispus Gajus		ORA 59: 002
Saluzzo, Giorgio di		ORA 79: 008
Salvano, Provenzano		ORA 31: 004
Samson	Bibl.	ORA 35: 005
Samson		ORA 45: 023
Samson		ORA 53: 004
Samson		ORA 65: 004
Samuel		ORA 20: 056
Samuel	Bibl.	ORA 20: 062
Samuel		ORA 52: 025
Sanchez de Arévalo, Rodrigo		ORA 79: 004
Sanseverino	Fa.	ORA 75: 009
Sardanapalus	Kg. Assyria	ORA 20: 056
<i>Sassoferrato, Alessandro da</i>	<i>SEE Oliva, Alessandro da</i>	

Sassoferrato, Bartolo da		ORA 20: 078
Saturnius	Myth.	ORA 04: 022
Saturnius		ORA 09: 015
Saturnius		ORA 62: 007
<i>Satyrus</i>	<i>SEE Juvenalis</i>	
Saul	Bibl.	ORA 22: 008
Saul		ORA 24: 014
Saul		ORA 35: 005
Saul		ORA 53: 004
Saul		ORA 65: 011
Saul		ORA 65: 017
Savelli	Fa.	ORA 61: 012
Savelli		ORA 75: 003
Savelli		ORA 75: 006
Savelli		ORA 52: 021
Savelli, Jacopo		ORA 61: 012
Savoy	Ho.	ORA 63: 000
Scaevola	Ro. Statesman	ORA 06: 083
Scala, Nicodemo della	Bp.	ORA 05: 005
Scala, Nicodemo della		ORA 05: 011
Scala, Nicodemo della		ORA 05: 022
Scala, Nicodemo della		ORA 05: 027
Scala, Nicodemo della		ORA 05: 029
Scaligeri	Fa.	ORA 70: 007
Schlick, Heinrich	Brother of Kaspar Schlick	ORA 05: 000
Schlick, Heinrich	Father of Kaspar Schlick	ORA 05: 007
Schlick, Kaspar		ORA 05: 000
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Jr.)	Ro. General	ORA 08: 018
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Jr.)		ORA 09: 009
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Jr.)		ORA 24: 014
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Jr.)		ORA 24: 022
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Jr.)		ORA 49: 011
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Sr.)	Ro. General	ORA 01: 076
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Sr.)		ORA 02: 014
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Sr.)		ORA 20: 081
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Sr.)		ORA 23: 011
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Sr.)		ORA 24: 014
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Sr.)		ORA 49: 011
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (Sr.)		ORA 54: 010
Scipio Nasica, Publius Cornelius	Ro.	ORA 19: 020
Sebastianus	Mt.	ORA 45: 040
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus	Ro. Author	ORA 06: 012
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus		ORA 06: 021
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus		ORA 06: 035
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus		ORA 06: 054
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus		ORA 06: 062

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus		ORA 06: 069
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus		ORA 06: 109
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus		ORA 09: 004
Sennacherib	Bibl.	ORA 17: 005
Sennacherib		ORA 22: 028
Serra, Bernardus		ORA 04: 014
Servius Tullius	Kg. Rome	ORA 02: 016
Sforza	Fa.	ORA 80: 008
Sforza, Alessandro		ORA 75: 010
Sforza, Alessandro		ORA 75: 011
Sforza, Bianca	Duchess Milan	ORA 42: 000
<i>Sforza, Francesco</i>	<i>SEE Francesco Sforza</i>	
Sforza, Ippolita		ORA 42: 000
Sforza, Ludovico		ORA 76: 002
Sforza, Muzio Attendolo		ORA 52: 025
Sforza, Muzio Attendolo		ORA 80: 006
Sforza, Tristano		ORA 76: 002
Sibyls	Myth.	ORA 45: 018
Sibyls		ORA 45: 033
Sibyls		ORA 45: 045
Sibyls		ORA 61: 013
Sibyls		ORA 62: 002
Sierck, Jakob von	Ar.	ORA 11: 017
Sierck, Jakob von		ORA 11: 023
Sierck, Jakob von		ORA 23: 002
Sigismund (Habsburg)	Archduke. Austria	ORA 09: 001
Sigismund (Habsburg)		ORA 14: 023
Sigismund (Habsburg)		ORA 20: 073
Sigismund (Luxembourg)	Ho. Ro. Emp.	ORA 01: 050
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 03: 006
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 03: 008
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 05: 003
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 05: 007
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 05: 042
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 12: 004
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 12: 005
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 14: 023
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 15: 011
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 18: 004
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 20: 012
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 23: 002
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 23: 022
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 24: 009
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 28: 011
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 28: 012
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 28: 052

Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 32: 002
Sigismund (Luxembourg)		ORA 65: 004
<i>Silvester</i>	<i>SEE Sylvester</i>	
Simon Magus	Bibl.	ORA 62: 007
Sinon	Myth.	ORA 20: 100
Sisara	Bibl.	ORA 45: 023
Sisyphus	Myth.	ORA 06: 028
Sixtus II	Po.	ORA 20: 095
Skanderbeg (Georg Castriot)		ORA 45: 022
Skanderbeg (Georg Castriot)		ORA 74: 008
Socrates	Gk. Philosopher	ORA 01: 009
Socrates		ORA 01: 012
Socrates		ORA 01: 089
Socrates		ORA 02: 004
Socrates		ORA 02: 014
Socrates		ORA 02: 027
Socrates		ORA 03: 002
Socrates		ORA 04: 022
Socrates		ORA 06: 021
Socrates		ORA 06: 044
Socrates		ORA 06: 057
Socrates		ORA 06: 059
Socrates		ORA 06: 071
Socrates		ORA 06: 085
Socrates		ORA 06: 113
Socrates		ORA 06: 135
Socrates		ORA 06: 150
Socrates		ORA 14: 007
Soleri, Giovanni		ORA 27: 001
Solomon	Bibl.	ORA 09: 004
Solomon		ORA 09: 012
Solomon		ORA 11: 020
Solomon		ORA 35: 005
Solomon		ORA 35: 006
Solomon		ORA 45: 033
Solomon		ORA 52: 006
Solomon		ORA 52: 035
Solomon		ORA 65: 001
Solomon		ORA 65: 011
Solon	Gk. Statesman	ORA 06: 068
Solon		ORA 08: 019
Solon		ORA 09: 013
Solon		ORA 20: 082
Solon		ORA 20: 109
Sophocles	Gk. Playwright	ORA 04: 022
Sophocles		ORA 09: 009

Spannberg, Stephan von		ORA 20: 009
Sperone		ORA 01: 075
Spinelli, Antonio		ORA 75: 010
Stefan von der Pfalz (Wittelsbach)	Dk. Pfalz-Simmern-Zweibrücken	ORA 05: 013
Stephan Tomasevic	Kg. Bosnia	ORA 71: 000
Stephanus II	Po.	ORA 22: 046
Stephanus III	Po.	ORA 20: 024
Stephanus III		ORA 65: 011
Stephen	Mt.	ORA 06: 018
Stephen		ORA 06: 063
Stephen		ORA 45: 040
Stilicho, Flavius		ORA 02: 033
Strabo	Gk. Geographer	ORA 50: 001
Suetonius, Tranquillus Gajus	Ro. Historian	ORA 20: 079
Suetonius, Tranquillus Gajus		ORA 45: 031
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius	Ro. Statesman	ORA 05: 010
Suno	Myth.	ORA 65: 009
Susannah	Bibl.	ORA 20: 116
Syagrius		ORA 65: 011
Sylvester I	Po.	ORA 26: 006
Symmachus	Po.	ORA 20: 008
Symmachus		ORA 52: 007
Tagliacozzo, Giovanni Berardin di	Ca.	ORA 52: 026
Taloni, Raimondo		ORA 01: 001
Taloni, Raimondo		ORA 01: 014
Tamar	Bibl.	ORA 52: 035
Tamerlane		ORA 54: 010
<i>Tomyris</i>	<i>SEE Tomyris</i>	
Tancred de Hauteville	Pr. Galilee	ORA 45: 041
Tarento, Luigi di		ORA 52: 022
Tarquinius	Ro. Fa.	ORA 70: 003
Tarquinius	Kg. Rome	ORA 15: 008
Tedeschi, Niccolò	Ar.	ORA 07: 001
Tedeschi, Niccolò		ORA 20: 078
Telamon	Gk.	ORA 04: 022
Terentius Afer, Publius	Ro. Author	ORA 01: 062
Terentius Afer, Publius		ORA 02: 014
Terentius Afer, Publius		ORA 04: 001
Terentius Afer, Publius		ORA 04: 015
Terentius Afer, Publius		ORA 08: 023
Tertullianus, Aquintus Septimius		ORA 14: 012
Tertullianus, Aquintus Septimius		ORA 20: 075
Tertullianus, Aquintus Septimius		ORA 22: 026
Tertullianus, Aquintus Septimius		ORA 26: 006
Tertullianus, Aquintus Septimius		ORA 40: 005
Tertullianus, Aquintus Septimius		ORA 62: 007

Teucer	Myth.	ORA 26: 006
Themistocles	Gk. statesman	ORA 09: 005
Themistocles		ORA 09: 006
Themistocles		ORA 22: 015
Themistocles		ORA 23: 035
Theobald	Kg. Navarra	ORA 65: 014
Theoderic	Kg. Ostrogoths	ORA 24: 014
Theoderic		ORA 48: 004
Theodosius I, Flavius	Ro. Emp.	ORA 02: 028
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 02: 029
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 04: 023
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 13: 006
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 19: 002
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 20: 025
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 22: 012
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 23: 014
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 26: 004
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 27: 004
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 45: 023
Theodosius I, Flavius		ORA 65: 019
Theramenès	Gk. statesman	ORA 02: 004
Theseus	Myth.	ORA 01: 067
Theseus		ORA 06: 060
Thomas	Ap.	ORA 06: 079
Thomas Aquinas		ORA 45: 032
Thucydides	Gk. Historian	ORA 02: 014
Thucydides		ORA 45: 031
Tiberius Claudius Nero	Ro. Emp.	ORA 62: 007
Timothy	Bibl.	ORA 06: 119
Titans	Myth.	ORA 04: 022
Tithonus	Myth.	ORA 02: 034
Titus	Bibl.	ORA 04: 009
Titus		ORA 06: 007
Titus		ORA 06: 034
Titus		ORA 06: 062
Titus		ORA 06: 111
Titus		ORA 06: 112
Titus		ORA 06: 118
Titus		ORA 06: 134
Titus Flavius Vespasianus	Ro. Emp.	ORA 23: 023
<i>Todeschini</i>	<i>SEE Piccolomini Todeschini</i>	
Tolomei, Jacopo		ORA 80: 006
Tomyris	Qn. Massagetes	ORA 23: 034
Torquatus	Ro.	ORA 70: 003
Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius	Ro. Emp.	ORA 23: 008
Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius		ORA 24: 023

Trebatius Testa, Gajus	Ro. Jurist	ORA 62: 002
Trevisan, Ludovico	Ca.	ORA 61: 010
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompejus	Gallo-Roman Historian	ORA 45: 031
Truchsess von Emmerberg, Friedrich	Ar.	ORA 05: 002
Truchsess von Emmerberg, Friedrich		ORA 05: 013
Truchsess von Emmerberg, Friedrich		ORA 05: 014
Truchsess von Emmerberg, Friedrich		ORA 05: 026
Truchsess von Emmerberg, Friedrich		ORA 05: 027
Tyrtaeus	Gk. poet	ORA 09: 013
Ugo d'Este		ORA 70: 003
<i>Ulrich von Cilly</i>	<i>SEE Cilly, Ulrich von</i>	
<i>Ulrich von Nussdorf</i>	<i>SEE Nussdorf, Ulrich von</i>	
<i>Ulysses</i>	<i>SEE Odysseus</i>	
Urbanus II	Po.	ORA 06: 106
Urbanus II		ORA 19: 017
Urbanus II		ORA 45: 038
Urbanus II		ORA 45: 041
Urbanus IV	Po.	ORA 52: 020
Urbanus VI	Po.	ORA 52: 023
Urbanus VI		ORA 62: 015
Urias	Bibl.	ORA 52: 035
Valentinianus I, Flavius	Ro Emp.	ORA 02: 010
Valentinianus I, Flavius		ORA 02: 011
Valentinianus I, Flavius		ORA 65: 009
Valerius Maximus	Ro. author	ORA 06: 091
Valerius Maximus		ORA 06: 125
Valerius Maximus		ORA 08: 019
Valerius Maximus		ORA 08: 023
Valle, Simone della		ORA 01: 001
Valle, Simone della		ORA 01: 014
Varro, Marcus Terentius	Ro. Author	ORA 01: 054
Varus	Ro. General	ORA 22: 033
Vegetius		ORA 23: 032
Velate, Cristoforo da		ORA 01: 015
Velate, Cristoforo da		ORA 01: 040
Velate, Cristoforo da		ORA 01: 090
Ventidius Bassus, Publius	Ro. General	ORA 04: 030
Ventimiglia, Giovanni		ORA 45: 022
Vergilius Maro, Publius	Ro. Poet	ORA 01: 085
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 02: 014
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 02: 018
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 08: 010
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 08: 012
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 09: 011
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 14: 004
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 20: 049

Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 20: 056
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 22: 014
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 45: 008
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 45: 020
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 62: 002
Vergilius Maro, Publius		ORA 62: 004
Verres, Gajus	Ro.	ORA 05: 010
Victoria	Myth.	ORA 45: 025
<i>Virgil</i>	<i>SEE Vergilius</i>	
Visconti	Dy.	ORA 01: 020
Visconti		ORA 13: 007
Visconti		ORA 52: 022
Visconti, Bartolomeo	Bp.	ORA 01: 072
Visconti, Bartolomeo		ORA 03: 000
<i>Visconto, Filippo Maria</i>	<i>SEE Filippo Maria Visconti</i>	
<i>Visconti, Gian Galeazzo</i>	<i>SEE Gian Galeazzo Visconti</i>	
Vitelleschi, Giovanni	Ca.	ORA 52: 026
Viterbo, Godfrey of	Historian	ORA 48: 003
Vitez, Jan	Ar.	ORA 24: 001
Vitez, Jan		ORA 24: 003
Wenceslaus (Luxembourg)	Kg. Romans	ORA 13: 007
Wenceslaus II (Premyslid)	Kg. Bohemia	ORA 20: 081
Wilhelm (Habsburg)	Dk. Austria	ORA 20: 057
Wilhelm III	Dk. Saxony	ORA 48: 000
Wittelsbach	Ho.	ORA 05: 000
Wittelsbach		ORA 05: 015
Wittelsbach		ORA 05: 016
Wittelsbach		ORA 05: 017
Wittelsbach		ORA 05: 018
Wladislaw II (Jagiellon)	Kg. of Poland	ORA 01: 072
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)	Kg. of Poland, Hungary	ORA 01: 072
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 03: 007
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 12: 005
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 12: 008
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 20: 037
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 21: 011
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 23: 022
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 24: 009
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 32: 003
Wladislaw III (Jagiellon)		ORA 54: 013
Wycliff, John		ORA 20: 133
Wycliff, John		ORA 28: 007
Württemberg, Counts of		ORA 24: 014
Xantippe	Gk. Wife of Socrates	ORA 04: 022
Xantippe		ORA 06: 135
Xenophon	Gk. Historian	ORA 45: 031

Xerxes I	Kg. Persia	ORA 23: 035
Xerxes I		ORA 28: 008
Xerxes I		ORA 54: 010
Zacharias	Po.	ORA 20: 023
Zacharias		ORA 52: 016
Zebedaeus	Bibl.	ORA 66: 017
Zeno of Verona	Bp.	ORA 02: 019

2. Index of places

Aachen		ORA 26: 010
Abbazia di San Germano		ORA 75: 010
Abruzzo		ORA 61: 010
Abruzzo		ORA 75: 010
Abruzzo		ORA 75: 012
Abruzzo		ORA 52: 025
Acarnania		ORA 45: 011
Acarnania		ORA 74: 008
Achaia		ORA 45: 011
Achaia		ORA 65: 010
<i>Adige</i>	<i>SEE Etsch</i>	
Adrianopolis		ORA 21: 044
Adriatic Sea		ORA 13: 010
Adriatic Sea		ORA 14: 021
Adriatic Sea		ORA 50: 001
Adriatic Sea		ORA 70: 009
Aegaeon Sea		ORA 22: 044
Aegaeon Sea		ORA 45: 011
Africa		ORA 01: 031
Africa		ORA 10: 002
Africa		ORA 14: 016
Africa		ORA 19: 013
Africa		ORA 22: 002
Africa		ORA 24: 006
Africa		ORA 24: 014
Africa		ORA 45: 010
Africa		ORA 45: 012
Africa		ORA 45: 015
Africa		ORA 45: 018
Africa		ORA 49: 013
Africa		ORA 52: 058
Agarenes	Arabs	ORA 21: 033
Agarenes	Arabs	ORA 22: 027
<i>Alba Regalis</i>	<i>SEE Székesfehérvár</i>	
Albania		ORA 21: 035
Albania		ORA 22: 022
Albania		ORA 27: 002
Albania		ORA 46: 001
Albania		ORA 52: 036
Albania		ORA 52: 059
Albania		ORA 64: 007
Albania		ORA 75: 022

Albania		ORA 76: 003
<i>Albion</i>	<i>SEE England</i>	
<i>Alemania</i>	<i>SEE Deutschland</i>	
Alemanni	Tribe	ORA 65: 011
Alexandria	Class.	ORA 08: 021
Alexandria	Class.	ORA 23: 020
Alexandria	Class.	ORA 52: 011
Alps		ORA 01: 058
Alps		ORA 01: 059
Alps		ORA 05: 010
Alps		ORA 11: 013
Alps		ORA 22: 046
Alps		ORA 49: 009
Alps		ORA 62: 014
Alps		ORA 62: 017
Alps		ORA 65: 010
Alps		ORA 73: 003
Alsace		ORA 14: 023
Amalekites	Bibl.	ORA 75: 023
Ammonites	Bibl.	ORA 45: 023
Ancona		ORA 63: 003
Andalusia	Baetica	ORA 59: 002
Antioch		ORA 19: 017
Antioch		ORA 38: 001
Antioch		ORA 45: 013
Antioch		ORA 49: 012
Antioch		ORA 52: 011
Antioch		ORA 65: 010
Antiochia		ORA 23: 020
<i>Anxur</i>	<i>SEE Terracina</i>	
Appenini	Mountains	ORA 52: 049
Appennini	Mountains	ORA 75: 008
<i>Apulia</i>	<i>SEE Puglia</i>	
Aquila		ORA 01: 069
Aquila		ORA 52: 025
Aquila		ORA 52: 047
Aquila		ORA 75: 011
Aquileia		ORA 24: 014
Aquitaine		ORA 52: 011
Aquitaine		ORA 65: 011
Arabia		ORA 04: 015
Arabia		ORA 45: 011
Arabia		ORA 54: 002
Aragon		ORA 14: 024
Aragon		ORA 36: 000
Aragon		ORA 52: 021

Aragon		ORA 52: 030
Aragon		ORA 79: 004
Arcadia	Class.	ORA 06: 068
Arce		ORA 75: 010
<i>Archipelago</i>	<i>SEE Ionian Sea</i>	
<i>Argolia</i>	<i>SEE Greece</i>	
Argos		ORA 65: 007
<i>Arm of Saint George</i>	<i>SEE Hellespont</i>	
Armenia		ORA 05: 038
Armenia		ORA 22: 037
Armenia		ORA 45: 010
Arpino		ORA 75: 009
Artemisium	Class.	ORA 22: 008
Ascoli		ORA 61: 009
Ascoli		ORA 75: 009
Asia		ORA 01: 021
Asia		ORA 10: 002
Asia		ORA 19: 013
Asia		ORA 19: 017
Asia		ORA 22: 002
Asia		ORA 22: 019
Asia		ORA 22: 021
Asia		ORA 22: 043
Asia		ORA 23: 011
Asia		ORA 24: 009
Asia		ORA 44: 002
Asia		ORA 45: 010
Asia		ORA 45: 013
Asia		ORA 45: 015
Asia		ORA 45: 015
Asia		ORA 45: 020
Asia		ORA 45: 021
Asia		ORA 54: 001
Asia Minor		ORA 01: 021
Asia Minor		ORA 20: 112
Asia Minor		ORA 22: 013
Asia Minor		ORA 22: 037
Asia Minor		ORA 22: 038
Asia Minor		ORA 26: 015
Asia Minor		ORA 33: 001
Asia Minor		ORA 45: 011
Asia Minor		ORA 76: 003
Asia Minor		ORA 09: 009
Asia Minor		ORA 51: 007
Asia Minor		ORA 80: 003
Aspach		ORA 06: 000

Assisi		ORA 49: 021
Assisi		ORA 52: 041
Assisi		ORA 58: 005
Assisi		ORA 61: 005
Assyria		ORA 18: 002
Assyria		ORA 19: 022
Assyria		ORA 22: 003
Assyria		ORA 26: 006
Assyria		ORA 40: 003
Assyria		ORA 45: 025
Assyria		ORA 65: 007
Athens	Class.	ORA 01: 005
Athens	Class.	ORA 03: 002
Athens	Class.	ORA 09: 005
Athens	Class.	ORA 09: 009
Athens	Class.	ORA 09: 013
Athens	Class.	ORA 14: 010
Athens	Class.	ORA 19: 010
Athens	Class.	ORA 20: 112
Athens	Class.	ORA 22: 011
Athens	Class.	ORA 22: 012
Athens	Class.	ORA 39: 002
Athens	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Athens	Class.	ORA 72: 005
Attica		ORA 45: 011
Attica		ORA 74: 008
Augsburg		ORA 20: 047
<i>Austria</i>	<i>SEE Österreich</i>	
Avignon		ORA 01: 008
Avignon		ORA 01: 014
Avignon		ORA 05: 036
Avignon		ORA 31: 005
Avignon		ORA 52: 009
Avignon		ORA 58: 015
Avignon		ORA 62: 014
Avignon		ORA 62: 017
Baia		ORA 75: 012
Balearic Isles		ORA 01: 031
Baltic Sea		ORA 22: 032
Baltic Sea		ORA 24: 014
Baltic Sea		ORA 28: 021
Barbary	Incl. Barbarians	ORA 01: 022
Barbary	Incl. Barbarians	ORA 22: 042
Barbary	Incl. Barbarians	ORA 45: 012
Barbary	Incl. Barbarians	ORA 45: 037
Barbary	Incl. Barbarians	ORA 50: 002

Barbary	Incl. Barbarians	ORA 75: 021
Basel		ORA 01: 065
Basel		ORA 01: 066
Basel		ORA 20: 067
Basel		ORA 41: 001
<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>SEE Bayern</i>	
<i>Bayern</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Noricum</i>	
Bayern		ORA 05: 000
Bayern		ORA 05: 017
Bayern		ORA 15: 012
Bayern		ORA 20: 028
Bayern		ORA 22: 020
Bayern		ORA 28: 046
Bayern		ORA 37: 002
Bayern		ORA 38: 005
Bayern		ORA 53: 002
Bayern		ORA 54: 008
Bayern		ORA 65: 012
Bayern		ORA 73: 004
Belgae	Tribe	ORA 22: 032
Belgae	Tribe	ORA 49: 009
Belgrade		ORA 32: 002
Belgrade		ORA 45: 022
Benesov		ORA 20: 014
Benevento		ORA 58: 014
Bethlehem		ORA 45: 013
Bithynia		ORA 22: 037
Bithynia		ORA 45: 011
<i>Black Sea</i>	<i>SEE Euxine Sea</i>	
Boeotia		ORA 45: 011
Boeotia		ORA 74: 008
Bohemia		ORA 03: 003
Bohemia		ORA 03: 005
Bohemia		ORA 05: 007
Bohemia		ORA 12: 009
Bohemia		ORA 14: 021
Bohemia		ORA 14: 023
Bohemia		ORA 16: 000
Bohemia		ORA 20: 000
Bohemia		ORA 22: 032
Bohemia		ORA 22: 037
Bohemia		ORA 22: 042
Bohemia		ORA 23: 006
Bohemia		ORA 23: 032
Bohemia		ORA 24: 014
Bohemia		ORA 25: 004

Bohemia		ORA 26: 008
Bohemia		ORA 28: 000
Bohemia		ORA 45: 018
Bohemia		ORA 52: 011
Bohemia		ORA 53: 002
Bohemia		ORA 66: 000
Bohemia		ORA 79: 010
Boii	Tribe	ORA 50: 001
Bologna		ORA 01: 035
Bologna		ORA 20: 069
Bologna		ORA 20: 077
Bologna		ORA 52: 049
Bologna		ORA 54: 007
Bologna		ORA 55: 004
Bologna		ORA 76: 002
<i>Borealis</i>	<i>SEE North, The</i>	
Bosnia		ORA 20: 133
Bosnia		ORA 21: 035
Bosnia		ORA 28: 029
Bosnia		ORA 52: 059
Bosnia		ORA 64: 007
Bosnia		ORA 74: 008
Bosnia		ORA 75: 019
Bosphorus		ORA 21: 032
Bourgogne		ORA 14: 021
Bourgogne		ORA 17: 000
Bourgogne		ORA 20: 067
Bourgogne		ORA 30: 005
Bourgogne		ORA 37: 001
Bourgogne		ORA 64: 008
Bourgogne		ORA 65: 015
Bourgogne		ORA 73: 000
Bourgogne		ORA 79: 006
Brabant		ORA 05: 037
Brabant		ORA 37: 004
Bratislava		ORA 20: 034
Bratislava		ORA 20: 037
Brescia		ORA 24: 014
Bretagne		ORA 50: 000
Bretagne		ORA 79: 007
Brindisi		ORA 01: 056
Brindisi		ORA 45: 018
<i>Britannia</i>	<i>SEE England & Bretagne</i>	
Britones	Tribe	ORA 22: 032
Britones	Tribe	ORA 50: 000
<i>Brundisium</i>	<i>SEE Brindisi</i>	

<i>Bruteni</i>	<i>SEE Prussians</i>	
Buda		ORA 12: 011
Bulgaria		ORA 21: 044
Bulgaria		ORA 22: 037
Bulgaria		ORA 52: 059
Bulgaria		ORA 64: 007
Bulgaria		ORA 65: 013
Bulgaria		ORA 74: 008
<i>Burgundy</i>	<i>SEE Bourgogne</i>	
<i>Byzantine Empire</i>	<i>SEE Greek Empire</i>	
Caesarea	Class.	ORA 65: 014
Calabria		ORA 01: 056
Calabria		ORA 75: 009
Calabria		ORA 75: 012
Calvary		ORA 45: 013
Campagna	Class.	ORA 01: 054
Campagna		ORA 52: 011
Campagna		ORA 75: 003
Campagna		ORA 75: 009
Campobasso		ORA 75: 012
Cappadocia		ORA 22: 037
Cappadocia		ORA 45: 011
Capua		ORA 52: 021
Capua		ORA 52: 041
Capua		ORA 58: 004
Capua		ORA 58: 014
Caramanni		ORA 75: 022
<i>Carinthia</i>	<i>SEE Kärnten</i>	
<i>Carniola</i>	<i>SEE Krain</i>	
Carthage	Class.	ORA 02: 020
Carthage	Class.	ORA 18: 002
Carthage	Class.	ORA 19: 020
Carthage	Class.	ORA 20: 065
Carthage	Class.	ORA 22: 003
Carthage	Class.	ORA 23: 011
Carthage	Class.	ORA 40: 003
Carthage	Class.	ORA 45: 014
Carthage	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Carthage	Class.	ORA 65: 014
Carthage	Class.	ORA 72: 005
Caspian Mountains		ORA 22: 013
Cassinum	Class.	ORA 01: 054
<i>Castile</i>	<i>SEE Castilla</i>	
Castilla		ORA 26: 028
Castilla		ORA 35: 000
Castilla		ORA 59: 000

Castilla		ORA 79: 004
Cenomanii	Tribe	ORA 50: 001
Cervia		ORA 72: 000
Cesena		ORA 75: 008
Ceuta		ORA 14: 016
Ceuta		ORA 34: 003
Ceuta		ORA 54: 012
Chaldaeans	People	ORA 35: 006
Champagne		ORA 37: 004
Charybdis		ORA 01: 025
<i>Church State</i>	<i>SEE Papal States</i>	
Cilicia		ORA 22: 037
Cimbrians	Tribe	ORA 19: 005
Cimbrians	Tribe	ORA 24: 014
Cimbrians	Tribe	ORA 23: 031
<i>Cisalpine Gaul</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Lombardia</i>	
Cisalpine Gaul		ORA 01: 051
Cisalpine Gaul		ORA 02: 006
Cisalpine Gaul		ORA 02: 007
Cisalpine Gaul		ORA 13: 006
Cisalpine Gaul		ORA 50: 001
Cisterna		ORA 75: 008
<i>Cologne</i>	<i>SEE Köln</i>	
Constantinople		ORA 21: 032
Constantinople		ORA 01: 020
Constantinople		ORA 01: 021
Constantinople		ORA 01: 030
Constantinople		ORA 19: 017
Constantinople		ORA 21: 030
Constantinople		ORA 21: 032
Constantinople		ORA 22: 002
Constantinople		ORA 22: 011
Constantinople		ORA 22: 012
Constantinople		ORA 22: 043
Constantinople		ORA 23: 020
Constantinople		ORA 24: 005
Constantinople		ORA 24: 007
Constantinople		ORA 26: 016
Constantinople		ORA 26: 029
Constantinople		ORA 27: 003
Constantinople		ORA 29: 003
Constantinople		ORA 44: 002
Constantinople		ORA 45: 015
Constantinople		ORA 54: 002
Constantinople		ORA 58: 005
Constantinople		ORA 61: 004

Constantinople		ORA 65: 010
Corinth	Class.	ORA 20: 092
Corinth	Class.	ORA 22: 011
Corinth		ORA 29: 003
Corsica		ORA 01: 031
Cosenza		ORA 75: 009
Cremona		ORA 01: 051
Crete	Class.	ORA 04: 009
Crete		ORA 19: 012
Crete		ORA 26: 006
Croatia		ORA 21: 035
Cycladean Isles		ORA 22: 044
Cycladean Isles		ORA 45: 011
Cyprus		ORA 19: 012
Cyprus		ORA 63: 000
Cyprus		ORA 65: 010
Cyrene	Class.	ORA 45: 014
Caananites	People	ORA 45: 023
<i>Dacia</i>	<i>SEE Wallachia</i>	
Dalmatia		ORA 21: 035
Dalmatia		ORA 64: 001
Dalmatia		ORA 70: 007
Dalmatia		ORA 71: 001
Dalmatia		ORA 74: 005
Dalmatia		ORA 74: 008
Dalmatia		ORA 76: 003
Damascus		ORA 02: 009
Damascus		ORA 49: 012
Damietta		ORA 65: 014
<i>Danube</i>	<i>SEE Donau</i>	
Dauphinée		ORA 65: 015
Denmark		ORA 54: 013
Denmark		ORA 79: 010
Deutschland		ORA 01: 059
Deutschland		ORA 01: 064
Deutschland		ORA 01: 065
Deutschland		ORA 05: 031
Deutschland		ORA 05: 032
Deutschland		ORA 05: 033
Deutschland		ORA 05: 034
Deutschland		ORA 05: 035
Deutschland		ORA 05: 036
Deutschland		ORA 05: 037
Deutschland		ORA 05: 038
Deutschland		ORA 05: 039
Deutschland		ORA 05: 040

Deutschland	ORA 10: 000
Deutschland	ORA 11: 000
Deutschland	ORA 13: 010
Deutschland	ORA 14: 024
Deutschland	ORA 15: 003
Deutschland	ORA 15: 008
Deutschland	ORA 15: 012
Deutschland	ORA 15: 012
Deutschland	ORA 15: 014
Deutschland	ORA 15: 018
Deutschland	ORA 18: 002
Deutschland	ORA 19: 020
Deutschland	ORA 20: 024
Deutschland	ORA 20: 067
Deutschland	ORA 20: 068
Deutschland	ORA 20: 071
Deutschland	ORA 21: 035
Deutschland	ORA 22: 000
Deutschland	ORA 23: 000
Deutschland	ORA 23: 032
Deutschland	ORA 24: 008
Deutschland	ORA 24: 011
Deutschland	ORA 26: 007
Deutschland	ORA 26: 018
Deutschland	ORA 26: 020
Deutschland	ORA 26: 021
Deutschland	ORA 26: 028
Deutschland	ORA 27: 002
Deutschland	ORA 28: 001
Deutschland	ORA 28: 021
Deutschland	ORA 28: 032
Deutschland	ORA 28: 046
Deutschland	ORA 28: 060
Deutschland	ORA 28: 061
Deutschland	ORA 28: 062
Deutschland	ORA 35: 010
Deutschland	ORA 37: 002
Deutschland	ORA 38: 004
Deutschland	ORA 40: 003
Deutschland	ORA 45: 011
Deutschland	ORA 45: 018
Deutschland	ORA 45: 020
Deutschland	ORA 45: 032
Deutschland	ORA 51: 000
Deutschland	ORA 52: 015
Deutschland	ORA 52: 058

Deutschland	ORA 53: 000
Deutschland	ORA 54: 008
Deutschland	ORA 54: 009
Deutschland	ORA 54: 014
Deutschland	ORA 61: 004
Deutschland	ORA 62: 017
Deutschland	ORA 64: 007
Deutschland	ORA 65: 011
Deutschland	ORA 65: 013
Deutschland	ORA 66: 016
Deutschland	ORA 73: 001
Deutschland	ORA 76: 003
Deutschland	ORA 78: 003
Deutschland	ORA 79: 009
Don	ORA 21: 032
Don	ORA 22: 002
Don	ORA 22: 003
Don	ORA 65: 008
Don	ORA 65: 012
Donau	ORA 20: 032
Donau	ORA 22: 032
Donau	ORA 23: 001
Donau	ORA 25: 003
Donau	ORA 28: 021
Donau	ORA 32: 002
Donau	ORA 45: 012
Donau	ORA 45: 015
Donau	ORA 45: 022
Donau	ORA 51: 004
Donau	ORA 52: 058
Donau	ORA 65: 008
Donau	ORA 73: 004
Donau	ORA 74: 008
Donau	ORA 80: 003
Dravus	ORA 32: 003
Durham	ORA 23: 015
Durham	ORA 24: 018
East, The	ORA 01: 022
East, The	ORA 10: 002
East, The	ORA 21: 042
East, The	ORA 23: 020
East, The	ORA 24: 006
East, The	ORA 26: 024
East, The	ORA 27: 003
East, The	ORA 45: 018
East, The	ORA 49: 009

East, The		ORA 65: 012
East, The		ORA 65: 014
East, The		ORA 73: 003
East, The		ORA 74: 006
East, The		ORA 74: 011
<i>Eastern Empire</i>	<i>SEE Greek Em pire</i>	
Edessa		ORA 52: 011
Egypt	Class.	ORA 08: 023
Egypt		ORA 19: 022
Egypt		ORA 20: 132
Egypt		ORA 22: 028
Egypt		ORA 35: 005
Egypt		ORA 35: 006
Egypt		ORA 45: 013
Egypt		ORA 52: 058
Egypt		ORA 65: 007
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>SEE Romagnola</i>	
<i>Empire, Eastern</i>	<i>SEE Greek Empire</i>	
<i>Empire, German Roman</i>	<i>SEE Holy Roman Empire</i>	
<i>Empire, Greek</i>	<i>SEE Greek Empire</i>	
<i>Empire, Holy Roman</i>	<i>SEE Holy Roman Empire</i>	
<i>Empire, Roman</i>	<i>SEE Roman Empire</i>	
Eneti		ORA 50: 001
England		ORA 01: 072
England		ORA 05: 007
England		ORA 05: 036
England		ORA 14: 024
England		ORA 20: 080
England		ORA 22: 032
England		ORA 24: 018
England		ORA 25: 006
England		ORA 25: 021
England		ORA 35: 010
England		ORA 37: 002
England		ORA 45: 018
England		ORA 45: 024
England		ORA 50: 001
England		ORA 50: 004
England		ORA 64: 007
England		ORA 70: 009
England		ORA 75: 021
England		ORA 79: 013
Ephesus	Class.	ORA 45: 013
Epirus		ORA 01: 056
Epirus		ORA 26: 016
Epirus		ORA 45: 011

Epirus		ORA 45: 022
Epirus		ORA 64: 007
Epirus		ORA 74: 008
Epirus		ORA 75: 022
Espana		ORA 05: 007
Espana		ORA 05: 036
Espana		ORA 14: 015
Espana		ORA 19: 012
Espana		ORA 19: 020
Espana		ORA 20: 069
Espana		ORA 20: 080
Espana		ORA 21: 042
Espana		ORA 22: 002
Espana		ORA 22: 020
Espana		ORA 22: 022
Espana		ORA 22: 032
Espana		ORA 22: 033
Espana		ORA 22: 034
Espana		ORA 22: 037
Espana		ORA 24: 011
Espana		ORA 24: 014
Espana		ORA 26: 004
Espana		ORA 26: 021
Espana		ORA 27: 004
Espana		ORA 28: 046
Espana		ORA 35: 010
Espana		ORA 36: 002
Espana		ORA 37: 002
Espana		ORA 45: 012
Espana		ORA 45: 018
Espana		ORA 45: 032
Espana		ORA 52: 011
Espana		ORA 52: 058
Espana		ORA 54: 012
Espana		ORA 59: 002
Espana		ORA 64: 007
Espana		ORA 75: 021
Espana		ORA 79: 004
Ethiopia		ORA 44: 010
Ethiopia		ORA 45: 010
Ethiopia		ORA 65: 007
Ethiopia		ORA 66: 006
<i>Etruria</i>	<i>SEE Toscana</i>	
Etruscans	People	ORA 09: 027
Etsch		ORA 05: 006
Etsch		ORA 13: 010

Etsch		ORA 14: 023
Euphrates		ORA 52: 011
Europe	Corner of	ORA 23: 020
Europe	Corner of	ORA 24: 006
Europe	Corner of	ORA 26: 024
Europe	Corner of	ORA 45: 013
Europe		ORA 01: 021
Europe		ORA 10: 002
Europe		ORA 19: 013
Europe		ORA 19: 020
Europe		ORA 20: 003
Europe		ORA 21: 035
Europe		ORA 21: 042
Europe		ORA 22: 002
Europe		ORA 26: 024
Europe		ORA 45: 015
Europe		ORA 52: 057
Europe		ORA 52: 059
Europe		ORA 65: 012
Europe		ORA 74: 006
Europe		ORA 74: 007
Europe		ORA 79: 000
Euxine Sea		ORA 21: 032
Euxine Sea		ORA 22: 002
Euxine Sea		ORA 22: 013
Euxine Sea		ORA 74: 008
Falernum	Class.	ORA 01: 054
Fano		ORA 75: 007
Ferrara		ORA 20: 069
Ferrara		ORA 70: 008
Ferrara		ORA 72: 003
Ficulle		ORA 75: 003
Firenze		ORA 01: 001
Firenze		ORA 01: 008
Firenze		ORA 01: 014
Firenze		ORA 01: 016
Firenze		ORA 01: 025
Firenze		ORA 01: 037
Firenze		ORA 01: 038
Firenze		ORA 02: 030
Firenze		ORA 20: 069
Firenze		ORA 24: 014
Firenze		ORA 25: 007
Firenze		ORA 31: 004
Firenze		ORA 52: 036
Firenze		ORA 52: 042

Firenze		ORA 54: 006
Firenze		ORA 58: 005
Firenze		ORA 58: 010
Firenze		ORA 62: 014
Firenze		ORA 62: 017
Firenze		ORA 67: 001
Firenze		ORA 74: 000
Firenze		ORA 75: 003
Firenze		ORA 76: 002
Flanders		ORA 05: 037
Flanders		ORA 37: 004
<i>Florence</i>	<i>SEE Firenze</i>	
Forlì		ORA 70: 007
France		ORA 01: 044
France		ORA 01: 045
France		ORA 01: 046
France		ORA 05: 007
France		ORA 05: 036
France		ORA 13: 010
France		ORA 14: 024
France		ORA 19: 017
France		ORA 19: 020
France		ORA 20: 027
France		ORA 20: 080
France		ORA 22: 019
France		ORA 22: 020
France		ORA 22: 022
France		ORA 22: 037
France		ORA 22: 038
France		ORA 23: 032
France		ORA 24: 011
France		ORA 25: 005
France		ORA 25: 006
France		ORA 25: 021
France		ORA 27: 002
France		ORA 28: 046
France		ORA 30: 005
France		ORA 35: 010
France		ORA 37: 002
France		ORA 45: 018
France		ORA 49: 000
France		ORA 52: 000
France		ORA 54: 009
France		ORA 62: 014
France		ORA 63: 003
France		ORA 64: 008

France		ORA 65: 000
France		ORA 79: 005
<i>Francia</i>	<i>SEE France</i>	
<i>Franckfordia</i>	<i>SEE Frankfurt</i>	
<i>Franconia</i>	<i>SEE Franken</i>	
Franken		ORA 15: 012
Franken		ORA 22: 020
Franken		ORA 22: 042
Franken		ORA 28: 046
Franken		ORA 38: 005
Franken		ORA 65: 009
Frankfurt		ORA 20: 067
Frankfurt		ORA 21: 000
Franks	People	ORA 23: 013
Franks	People	ORA 26: 015
Franks	People	ORA 49: 009
Franks	People	ORA 52: 011
Franks	People	ORA 52: 016
Franks	People	ORA 52: 017
Franks	People	ORA 52: 057
Franks	People	ORA 58: 002
Franks	People	ORA 65: 000
Franks	People	ORA 65: 000
Freising		ORA 05: 000
Friesland		ORA 05: 037
Friesland		ORA 37: 004
Friuli		ORA 01: 014
Friuli		ORA 13: 010
Friuli		ORA 45: 018
Fulgino		ORA 52: 041
Gaeta		ORA 01: 069
Gaeta		ORA 52: 021
Galata		ORA 26: 016
<i>Gallia</i>	<i>SEE France</i>	
<i>Gallia Cisalpina</i>	<i>SEE Cisalpine Gaul</i>	
Gallipoli		ORA 25: 007
Gascogne		ORA 50: 001
Gaul	Class.	ORA 31: 003
Gaul		ORA 22: 033
Gaul		ORA 22: 034
Gaul		ORA 24: 018
Gaul		ORA 39: 007
Gaul		ORA 45: 011
Gaul		ORA 45: 032
Gaul		ORA 48: 003
Gaul		ORA 48: 009

Gaul		ORA 49: 009
Gaul		ORA 50: 001
Gaul		ORA 51: 007
Gaul		ORA 52: 011
Gaul		ORA 52: 015
Gaul		ORA 52: 017
Gauls	People	ORA 22: 032
Geldre		ORA 05: 037
Genova		ORA 01: 022
Genova		ORA 01: 023
Genova		ORA 01: 038
Genova		ORA 22: 038
Genova		ORA 49: 001
Genova		ORA 49: 008
Genova		ORA 52: 009
Genova		ORA 52: 019
Genova		ORA 52: 051
Genova		ORA 54: 007
Genova		ORA 62: 017
Genova		ORA 70: 009
Genova		ORA 75: 021
Georgia		ORA 22: 037
Gepids	Tribe	ORA 22: 020
<i>German Roman Empire</i>	<i>SEE Holy Roman Empire</i>	
<i>Germania</i>	<i>SEE Deutschland</i>	
Gibraltar Strait		ORA 22: 002
Goths	People	ORA 19: 005
Goths	People	ORA 22: 020
Goths	People	ORA 36: 002
Goths	People	ORA 48: 008
Goths	People	ORA 54: 013
Goths	People	ORA 65: 011
Gradara		ORA 75: 007
Graecia Magna		ORA 45: 012
Granada		ORA 45: 012
Granada		ORA 54: 012
Greece	Class.	ORA 06: 019
Greece	Class.	ORA 08: 023
Greece	Class.	ORA 23: 035
Greece	Class.	ORA 45: 031
Greece	Class.	ORA 45: 032
Greece	Class.	ORA 53: 002
Greece	Class.	ORA 76: 009
Greece	Class.	ORA 02: 017
Greece	Class.	ORA 09: 002
Greece	Class.	ORA 09: 027

Greece	Class.	ORA 19: 010
Greece	Class.	ORA 22: 021
Greece	Class.	ORA 24: 023
Greece	Class.	ORA 39: 002
Greece	Class.	ORA 45: 020
Greece	Class.	ORA 45: 037
Greece	Class.	ORA 46: 004
Greece	Class.	ORA 50: 002
Greece	Class.	ORA 54: 001
Greece	Class.	ORA 54: 002
Greece	Class.	ORA 65: 016
Greece		ORA 01: 012
Greece		ORA 01: 021
Greece		ORA 17: 004
Greece		ORA 21: 042
Greece		ORA 22: 001
Greece		ORA 22: 019
Greece		ORA 22: 038
Greece		ORA 23: 026
Greece		ORA 24: 005
Greece		ORA 26: 026
Greece		ORA 27: 002
Greece		ORA 27: 003
Greece		ORA 29: 003
Greece		ORA 33: 001
Greece		ORA 45: 021
Greece		ORA 51: 007
Greece		ORA 59: 002
Greece		ORA 64: 001
Greece		ORA 75: 021
Greece		ORA 78: 004
Greece		ORA 80: 003
Greek Empire		ORA 15: 003
Greek Empire		ORA 21: 030
Greek Empire		ORA 22: 003
Greek Empire		ORA 35: 010
Greek Empire		ORA 40: 003
Greek Empire		ORA 45: 015
Greek Empire		ORA 52: 017
Greek Empire		ORA 52: 058
Greek Empire		ORA 65: 010
Greek Empire		ORA 71: 001
Gualdo		ORA 49: 021
Gualdo		ORA 52: 041
Gualdo		ORA 58: 005
Gualdo		ORA 61: 005

Gunz		ORA 12: 007
Gunz		ORA 20: 067
<i>Haspach</i>	<i>SEE Aspach</i>	
<i>Hebrews</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Israel</i>	
Hebrews		ORA 09: 012
Hellespont		ORA 05: 038
Hellespont		ORA 21: 032
Hellespont		ORA 22: 038
Hellespont		ORA 25: 007
Helvetii	Tribe	ORA 22: 032
Helvetii	Tribe	ORA 49: 009
<i>Hierosolyma</i>	<i>SEE Jerusalem</i>	
<i>Hierusalem</i>	<i>SEE Jerusalem</i>	
Holland		ORA 05: 037
Holland		ORA 37: 004
<i>Holy Land</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Palestine</i>	
Holy Land		ORA 19: 014
Holy land		ORA 22: 027
Holy Land		ORA 22: 042
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 21: 037
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 03: 000
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 05: 000
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 11: 000
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 13: 000
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 14: 021
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 20: 000
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 20: 056
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 20: 073
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 20: 074
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 20: 075
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 20: 129
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 22: 012
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 23: 000
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 26: 004
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 26: 008
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 40: 003
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 51: 001
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 52: 017
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 52: 018
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 65: 013
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 70: 007
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 71: 001
Holy Roman Empire		ORA 79: 009
<i>Hungary</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Pannonia</i>	
Hungary		ORA 03: 003
Hungary		ORA 03: 004

Hungary	ORA 03: 005
Hungary	ORA 03: 006
Hungary	ORA 05: 023
Hungary	ORA 12: 000
Hungary	ORA 14: 021
Hungary	ORA 14: 023
Hungary	ORA 14: 024
Hungary	ORA 15: 023
Hungary	ORA 16: 000
Hungary	ORA 17: 004
Hungary	ORA 19: 011
Hungary	ORA 19: 014
Hungary	ORA 20: 000
Hungary	ORA 21: 035
Hungary	ORA 21: 035
Hungary	ORA 21: 042
Hungary	ORA 21: 044
Hungary	ORA 21: 044
Hungary	ORA 22: 018
Hungary	ORA 22: 019
Hungary	ORA 22: 020
Hungary	ORA 22: 021
Hungary	ORA 22: 022
Hungary	ORA 22: 032
Hungary	ORA 22: 034
Hungary	ORA 22: 037
Hungary	ORA 22: 038
Hungary	ORA 23: 001
Hungary	ORA 23: 002
Hungary	ORA 23: 006
Hungary	ORA 23: 032
Hungary	ORA 24: 000
Hungary	ORA 25: 000
Hungary	ORA 26: 008
Hungary	ORA 26: 017
Hungary	ORA 26: 018
Hungary	ORA 26: 019
Hungary	ORA 26: 020
Hungary	ORA 26: 021
Hungary	ORA 27: 002
Hungary	ORA 27: 002
Hungary	ORA 28: 021
Hungary	ORA 29: 003
Hungary	ORA 32: 000
Hungary	ORA 38: 005
Hungary	ORA 40: 012

Hungary		ORA 44: 001
Hungary		ORA 44: 002
Hungary		ORA 45: 012
Hungary		ORA 45: 017
Hungary		ORA 45: 018
Hungary		ORA 46: 001
Hungary		ORA 51: 004
Hungary		ORA 51: 007
Hungary		ORA 52: 011
Hungary		ORA 52: 036
Hungary		ORA 52: 058
Hungary		ORA 52: 059
Hungary		ORA 53: 002
Hungary		ORA 54: 009
Hungary		ORA 54: 014
Hungary		ORA 59: 002
Hungary		ORA 61: 004
Hungary		ORA 62: 017
Hungary		ORA 64: 001
Hungary		ORA 64: 008
Hungary		ORA 66: 016
Hungary		ORA 71: 001
Hungary		ORA 71: 002
Hungary		ORA 74: 008
Hungary		ORA 74: 009
Hungary		ORA 75: 014
Hungary		ORA 75: 019
Hungary		ORA 75: 022
Huns	People	ORA 19: 005
Huns	People	ORA 22: 020
Illyria		ORA 14: 021
Illyria		ORA 21: 034
Illyria		ORA 22: 037
Illyria		ORA 38: 005
Illyria		ORA 74: 002
Illyria		ORA 76: 003
India		ORA 21: 034
India		ORA 22: 033
India		ORA 24: 014
India		ORA 44: 010
India		ORA 45: 010
India		ORA 62: 013
India		ORA 65: 012
Inn		ORA 14: 023
Insubres	Tribe	ORA 50: 001
Ionian Sea		ORA 01: 031

Ionian Sea		ORA 01: 056
Ionian Sea		ORA 21: 032
Ionian Sea		ORA 45: 011
Ischia		ORA 75: 011
Ischia		ORA 75: 012
Isola		ORA 75: 009
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 19: 020
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 23: 034
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 11: 003
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 11: 020
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 15: 007
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 17: 004
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 20: 002
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 20: 056
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 35: 001
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 35: 006
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 35: 008
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 45: 013
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 52: 035
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 65: 004
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 65: 007
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 65: 008
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 65: 009
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 65: 010
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 65: 011
Israel	Bibl.	ORA 65: 018
Istria		ORA 70: 007
Italia	Class.	ORA 08: 003
Italia		ORA 01: 019
Italia		ORA 01: 020
Italia		ORA 01: 051
Italia		ORA 01: 052
Italia		ORA 01: 056
Italia		ORA 02: 007
Italia		ORA 03: 010
Italia		ORA 05: 007
Italia		ORA 05: 023
Italia		ORA 05: 036
Italia		ORA 15: 008
Italia		ORA 19: 012
Italia		ORA 19: 020
Italia		ORA 20: 055
Italia		ORA 20: 068
Italia		ORA 20: 070
Italia		ORA 20: 072
Italia		ORA 20: 077

Italia	ORA 20: 078
Italia	ORA 21: 035
Italia	ORA 21: 045
Italia	ORA 22: 019
Italia	ORA 22: 020
Italia	ORA 22: 021
Italia	ORA 22: 027
Italia	ORA 22: 032
Italia	ORA 22: 037
Italia	ORA 22: 038
Italia	ORA 23: 001
Italia	ORA 23: 006
Italia	ORA 23: 011
Italia	ORA 25: 008
Italia	ORA 26: 006
Italia	ORA 26: 018
Italia	ORA 26: 020
Italia	ORA 26: 021
Italia	ORA 27: 001
Italia	ORA 27: 002
Italia	ORA 29: 003
Italia	ORA 31: 002
Italia	ORA 33: 001
Italia	ORA 35: 010
Italia	ORA 36: 002
Italia	ORA 45: 012
Italia	ORA 45: 018
Italia	ORA 45: 021
Italia	ORA 48: 003
Italia	ORA 48: 004
Italia	ORA 49: 013
Italia	ORA 50: 001
Italia	ORA 52: 037
Italia	ORA 52: 058
Italia	ORA 54: 006
Italia	ORA 54: 007
Italia	ORA 54: 012
Italia	ORA 58: 005
Italia	ORA 58: 006
Italia	ORA 58: 009
Italia	ORA 61: 004
Italia	ORA 70: 009
Italia	ORA 72: 002
Italia	ORA 72: 005
Italia	ORA 73: 006
Italia	ORA 74: 000

Italia		ORA 75: 011
Italia		ORA 75: 021
Italia		ORA 75: 022
Italia		ORA 76: 003
Italia		ORA 79: 014
Jaense		ORA 75: 022
Jaurinum	Raab	ORA 12: 007
Jerusalem		ORA 19: 009
Jerusalem		ORA 19: 017
Jerusalem		ORA 20: 066
Jerusalem		ORA 21: 042
Jerusalem		ORA 22: 038
Jerusalem		ORA 22: 042
Jerusalem		ORA 23: 020
Jerusalem		ORA 45: 013
Jerusalem		ORA 49: 012
Jerusalem		ORA 52: 011
Jerusalem		ORA 54: 002
Jerusalem		ORA 66: 006
<i>Jews</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Israel</i>	
Jews		ORA 09: 018
Joppe		ORA 65: 014
Jordan		ORA 45: 013
Judea	Bibl.	ORA 15: 007
Judea	Bibl.	ORA 11: 020
Judea	Bibl.	ORA 45: 013
Judea	Bibl.	ORA 65: 010
Krain		ORA 05: 006
Krain		ORA 05: 017
Krain		ORA 05: 018
Krain		ORA 20: 057
Kärnten		ORA 05: 017
Kärnten		ORA 05: 018
Kärnten		ORA 20: 057
Kärnten		ORA 45: 018
Köln		ORA 20: 014
<i>Lacedaimonia</i>	<i>SEE Sparta</i>	
<i>Lands of Saint Peter</i>	<i>SEE Papal States</i>	
Latins		ORA 05: 037
Latins		ORA 22: 001
Latins		ORA 22: 003
Latins		ORA 23: 020
Latium		ORA 22: 033
Lazio		ORA 75: 003
Leiden		ORA 05: 037
Leitha	River	ORA 20: 046

Libya		ORA 01: 031
Libya		ORA 10: 002
Libya		ORA 20: 132
Liguria		ORA 05: 036
Liguria		ORA 70: 009
Lithuania		ORA 45: 012
Livonia		ORA 19: 012
Livonia		ORA 45: 012
Lombardia		ORA 01: 028
Lombardia		ORA 01: 051
Lombardia		ORA 01: 054
Lombardia		ORA 01: 059
Lombardia		ORA 02: 007
Lombardia		ORA 05: 036
Lombardia		ORA 13: 005
Lombardia		ORA 15: 008
Lombardia		ORA 15: 009
Lombardia		ORA 20: 069
Lombardia		ORA 70: 009
Lombards	People	ORA 20: 024
Lombards	People	ORA 22: 020
Lombards	People	ORA 24: 014
Lombards	People	ORA 52: 011
Lombards	People	ORA 52: 016
Lombards	People	ORA 65: 012
<i>Longobards</i>	<i>SEE Lombards</i>	
Lucca		ORA 54: 006
Lucca		ORA 62: 017
Lucca		ORA 76: 002
Lucera		ORA 75: 012
Luxembourg		ORA 25: 005
Lydia	Class.	ORA 06: 068
Lydia	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Lyon	Class.	ORA 15: 002
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 30: 005
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 04: 009
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 21: 034
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 45: 011
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 48: 003
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 74: 007
Macedonia	Class.	ORA 74: 008
Macereto		ORA 58: 001
Madianites	Bibl.	ORA 45: 023
<i>Mähren</i>	<i>SEE Moravia</i>	
Maeotian Swamp		ORA 47: 003

Main	River	ORA 23: 001
Mainz		ORA 65: 009
Mainz		ORA 05: 002
Mainz		ORA 05: 011
Mainz		ORA 05: 012
Manfredonia		ORA 75: 012
Mantea		ORA 75: 012
Mantova		ORA 29: 009
Mantova		ORA 59: 003
Mantova		ORA 63: 001
Mantova		ORA 64: 001
Marathon	Class.	ORA 22: 008
Marathon	Class.	ORA 23: 034
Marcomanni	Tribe	ORA 02: 031
Marmara Sea		ORA 21: 032
Marseilles		ORA 65: 014
Martiano		ORA 75: 006
Massagetes		ORA 19: 012
Mauretania		ORA 34: 003
Mauretania		ORA 54: 012
Mecca		ORA 45: 013
Media	Class.	ORA 19: 003
Media	Class.	ORA 40: 003
Media	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Mediterranean Sea		ORA 01: 031
Mediterranean Sea		ORA 01: 056
Mediterranean Sea		ORA 19: 012
Mediterranean Sea		ORA 21: 032
Mediterranean Sea		ORA 22: 002
Megara	Class.	ORA 09: 013
Meissen		ORA 53: 002
Memphis		ORA 45: 013
Mesopotamia		ORA 49: 012
Mesopotamia		ORA 52: 011
Milano		ORA 01: 028
Milano		ORA 01: 029
Milano		ORA 01: 051
Milano		ORA 01: 055
Milano		ORA 02: 007
Milano		ORA 02: 009
Milano		ORA 02: 010
Milano		ORA 02: 030
Milano		ORA 02: 031
Milano		ORA 02: 032
Milano		ORA 13: 000
Milano		ORA 20: 070

Milano		ORA 24: 014
Mincio		ORA 63: 001
<i>Moesia Inferior</i>	<i>SEE Bulgaria</i>	
<i>Moesia Superior</i>	<i>SEE Serbia</i>	
Moldavia		ORA 78: 004
Moldavia		ORA 80: 003
Mondaino		ORA 75: 007
Mondavio		ORA 75: 004
Mondavio		ORA 75: 007
Montefiore		ORA 75: 007
Moors		ORA 19: 012
Moors		ORA 45: 012
Moors		ORA 52: 011
Moors		ORA 52: 058
Moravia		ORA 12: 003
Moravia		ORA 16: 006
Moravia		ORA 20: 033
Moravia		ORA 20: 034
Moravia		ORA 20: 038
Moravia		ORA 23: 032
Moravia		ORA 28: 007
Moravia		ORA 28: 025
Moravia		ORA 66: 001
Münster		ORA 28: 032
Napoli	City	ORA 14: 024
Napoli	City	ORA 15: 018
Napoli	City	ORA 20: 014
Napoli	City	ORA 36: 002
Napoli	City	ORA 41: 001
Napoli	City	ORA 52: 019
Napoli	City	ORA 52: 021
Napoli	City	ORA 52: 031
Napoli	City	ORA 52: 037
Napoli	City	ORA 65: 004
Napoli	City	ORA 75: 012
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 79: 015
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 49: 020
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 49: 021
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 49: 022
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 52: 000
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 58: 000
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 61: 000
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 75: 002
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 75: 005
Napoli	Kingdom	ORA 75: 021
Nile		ORA 65: 012

Niniveh	Bibl.	ORA 20: 091
Niniveh	Bibl.	ORA 20: 092
Nocera		ORA 49: 021
Nocera		ORA 52: 023
Nocera		ORA 52: 041
Nocera		ORA 58: 005
Nocera		ORA 61: 005
<i>Noricum</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Bayern</i>	
Noricum		ORA 47: 003
Normandie		ORA 28: 011
Normandie		ORA 52: 011
North Sea		ORA 14: 021
North, The		ORA 24: 006
North, The		ORA 26: 024
North, The		ORA 45: 009
North, The		ORA 75: 022
Norway		ORA 45: 012
Nürnberg		ORA 20: 014
Nürnberg		ORA 20: 070
Nürnberg		ORA 22: 004
<i>Occidens</i>	<i>SEE West, The</i>	
Ocean, The		ORA 11: 013
Ocean, The		ORA 19: 003
Ocean, The		ORA 22: 032
Ocean, The		ORA 50: 001
Ocean, The		ORA 65: 010
Ocean, The		ORA 79: 008
<i>Ödenburg</i>	<i>SEE Sopron</i>	
Österreich		ORA 03: 002
Österreich		ORA 03: 003
Österreich		ORA 05: 016
Österreich		ORA 05: 017
Österreich		ORA 12: 000
Österreich		ORA 15: 012
Österreich		ORA 16: 006
Österreich		ORA 20: 000
Österreich		ORA 22: 020
Österreich		ORA 23: 032
Österreich		ORA 26: 008
Österreich		ORA 28: 032
Österreich		ORA 28: 046
Österreich		ORA 28: 053
Österreich		ORA 37: 002
Österreich		ORA 38: 005
Österreich		ORA 41: 001
Österreich		ORA 47: 003

Österreich		ORA 53: 002
Österreich		ORA 54: 008
Ofanto		ORA 75: 009
<i>Oriens</i>	<i>SEE East, The</i>	
Ortona		ORA 75: 012
Orvieto		ORA 75: 003
Pactolus	Class.	ORA 28: 036
Padova		ORA 20: 077
Padova		ORA 70: 007
Paeonia		ORA 45: 011
<i>Palestine</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Israel</i>	
Palestine		ORA 19: 008
Palestine		ORA 19: 017
Palestine		ORA 33: 001
Palestine		ORA 35: 006
Palestine		ORA 65: 010
Palombara		ORA 61: 012
<i>Pannonia</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Hungary</i>	
Pannonia		ORA 47: 003
Pannonia		ORA 48: 004
Pannonia		ORA 52: 011
Pannonia		ORA 65: 010
Pannonia		ORA 65: 012
Pannonia		ORA 65: 013
Papal States		ORA 49: 021
Papal States		ORA 52: 033
Papal States		ORA 52: 035
Papal States		ORA 52: 043
Papal States		ORA 52: 048
Papal States		ORA 52: 049
Papal States		ORA 52: 053
Papal States		ORA 54: 007
Papal States		ORA 61: 010
Papal States		ORA 70: 000
Papal States		ORA 72: 005
Papal States		ORA 75: 024
Papal States		ORA 79: 014
Paphlagonia		ORA 50: 001
<i>Papia</i>	<i>SEE Pavia</i>	
Parma		ORA 01: 051
Parthia		ORA 23: 014
Parthia		ORA 65: 007
Passau		ORA 06: 000
Patras		ORA 67: 000
<i>Patrimony of Saint Peter</i>	<i>SEE Papal States</i>	
Pavia		ORA 01: 000

Pavia		ORA 02: 009
Peloponnese		ORA 26: 016
Peloponnese		ORA 74: 008
Penna		ORA 70: 007
Pera		ORA 22: 044
Pera		ORA 24: 044
Pergamum	Class.	ORA 09: 027
Persia		ORA 23: 034
Persia		ORA 23: 035
Persia		ORA 02: 031
Persia		ORA 40: 003
Persia		ORA 65: 007
Perugia		ORA 54: 007
Perugia		ORA 61: 011
Perugia		ORA 75: 004
Perugia		ORA 75: 006
Phenicia		ORA 49: 012
Philippi	Class.	ORA 04: 009
Philistines	Bibl.	ORA 17: 005
Philistines	Bibl.	ORA 45: 023
Phocis		ORA 45: 011
Piacenza		ORA 01: 051
Picardie		ORA 37: 004
Piceno		ORA 05: 036
Piceno		ORA 52: 033
Piceno		ORA 52: 042
Piceno		ORA 54: 007
Piceno		ORA 58: 014
Piceno		ORA 75: 004
Piceno		ORA 75: 024
Picts	Tribe	ORA 50: 002
Pienza		ORA 69: 003
Pilzen		ORA 28: 034
Pirrichian Mountains		ORA 22: 013
Pisa		ORA 01: 025
Pisa		ORA 62: 017
<i>Placentia</i>	<i>SEE Piacenza</i>	
Po		ORA 02: 007
Po		ORA 63: 001
Po		ORA 01: 024
Po		ORA 01: 051
Poland		ORA 01: 072
Poland		ORA 05: 007
Poland		ORA 14: 021
Poland		ORA 14: 024
Poland		ORA 20: 037

Poland		ORA 20: 077
Poland		ORA 22: 019
Poland		ORA 22: 042
Poland		ORA 26: 008
Poland		ORA 28: 035
Poland		ORA 28: 047
Poland		ORA 38: 004
Poland		ORA 45: 012
Poland		ORA 45: 018
Poland		ORA 52: 011
Poland		ORA 53: 002
Poland		ORA 66: 016
Poland		ORA 79: 010
Pontecorvo		ORA 75: 010
Pontus		ORA 22: 037
Pontus		ORA 45: 011
Pontus		ORA 45: 021
<i>Pontus Euxinus</i>	<i>SEE Euxine Sea</i>	
Portugal		ORA 14: 000
Portugal		ORA 20: 027
Portugal		ORA 26: 028
Portugal		ORA 34: 000
Portugal		ORA 79: 004
Posonium	Pressburg, Bratislava	ORA 12: 009
<i>Possonium</i>	<i>SEE Bratislava</i>	
<i>Poszon</i>	<i>SEE Bratislava</i>	
Prague		ORA 28: 011
Prague		ORA 28: 012
<i>Pressburg</i>	<i>SEE Bratislava</i>	
Preussen		ORA 05: 024
Preussen		ORA 22: 032
Preussen		ORA 22: 042
<i>Propontis</i>	<i>SEE Marmara Sea</i>	
Provence		ORA 52: 050
<i>Prussia</i>	<i>SEE Preussen</i>	
Prussians		ORA 22: 032
<i>Pruteni</i>	<i>SEE Prussians</i>	
Ptolemais		ORA 52: 011
Puglia		ORA 01: 069
Puglia		ORA 05: 036
Puglia		ORA 52: 011
Puglia		ORA 52: 022
Puglia		ORA 75: 010
Puglia		ORA 75: 012
Pyrenees		ORA 24: 011
Pyrenees		ORA 49: 009

Pyrenees		ORA 65: 010
Pyrenees		ORA 79: 008
<i>Raetia</i>	<i>SEE Rhaetia</i>	
<i>Ragusa</i>	<i>SEE Dubrovnik</i>	
Ragusa		ORA 76: 002
<i>Rascia</i>	<i>SEE Serbia</i>	
<i>Ratisbon</i>	<i>SEE Regensburg</i>	
Ravenna		ORA 01: 024
Ravenna		ORA 24: 014
Ravenna		ORA 52: 016
Regensburg		ORA 73: 004
Rhaetia		ORA 22: 032
Rhaetia		ORA 65: 004
Rhein		ORA 11: 013
Rhein		ORA 22: 019
Rhein		ORA 22: 020
Rhein		ORA 22: 033
Rhein		ORA 22: 038
Rhein		ORA 22: 039
Rhein		ORA 24: 011
Rhein		ORA 26: 008
Rhein		ORA 45: 018
Rhein		ORA 49: 009
Rhein		ORA 79: 008
Rheinland		ORA 15: 012
Rheinland		ORA 22: 042
<i>Rhine</i>	<i>SEE Rhein</i>	
Rhodes	Class.	ORA 24: 023
Rhodes		ORA 19: 012
Rhodes		ORA 23: 009
Rhodes		ORA 74: 005
Rhone		ORA 75: 002
Rhone		ORA 79: 008
Rieti		ORA 75: 004
Rieti		ORA 75: 006
Rimini		ORA 70: 009
Rimini		ORA 75: 007
Rimini		ORA 75: 008
Rocca di Canale		ORA 75: 003
Rocca Guilielma		ORA 75: 010
Roma	Class.	ORA 14: 012
Roma	Class.	ORA 45: 031
Roma	Class.	ORA 53: 002
Roma	Class.	ORA 62: 007
Roma	Class.	ORA 01: 056
Roma	Class.	ORA 02: 016

Roma	Class.	ORA 03: 002
Roma	Class.	ORA 04: 030
Roma	Class.	ORA 09: 002
Roma	Class.	ORA 18: 002
Roma	Class.	ORA 19: 020
Roma	Class.	ORA 21: 030
Roma	Class.	ORA 22: 008
Roma	Class.	ORA 22: 012
Roma	Class.	ORA 22: 033
Roma	Class.	ORA 22: 043
Roma	Class.	ORA 23: 013
Roma	Class.	ORA 31: 003
Roma	Class.	ORA 38: 001
Roma	Class.	ORA 39: 002
Roma	Class.	ORA 45: 014
Roma	Class.	ORA 70: 003
Roma	Class.	ORA 72: 005
Roma		ORA 01: 069
Roma		ORA 20: 014
Roma		ORA 20: 052
Roma		ORA 20: 056
Roma		ORA 20: 070
Roma		ORA 20: 073
Roma		ORA 26: 010
Roma		ORA 29: 007
Roma		ORA 29: 008
Roma		ORA 41: 001
Roma		ORA 52: 042
Roma		ORA 54: 007
Roma		ORA 60: 000
Roma		ORA 61: 000
Roma		ORA 61: 006
Roma		ORA 62: 000
Roma		ORA 67: 000
Roma		ORA 73: 006
Roma		ORA 75: 003
Roma		ORA 75: 005
Roma		ORA 75: 024
Romagnola		ORA 01: 070
Romagnola		ORA 05: 036
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 02: 003
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 02: 007
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 19: 003
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 22: 026
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 22: 003
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 22: 021

Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 22: 026
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 22: 034
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 26: 006
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 40: 003
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 40: 005
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 45: 011
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 45: 015
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 45: 018
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 45: 032
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 45: 032
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 45: 037
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 50: 002
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 53: 002
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 54: 010
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 65: 008
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 65: 009
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 65: 010
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 65: 012
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 72: 005
Roman Empire	Class.	ORA 74: 010
<i>Romandiola</i>	<i>SEE Romagnola</i>	
Ruthenians		ORA 22: 003
Sabina		ORA 75: 003
Sachsen		ORA 20: 024
Sachsen		ORA 20: 057
Sachsen		ORA 22: 020
Sachsen		ORA 22: 042
Sachsen		ORA 25: 004
Sachsen		ORA 28: 046
Sachsen		ORA 30: 005
Sachsen		ORA 37: 002
Sachsen		ORA 47: 003
Sachsen		ORA 48: 004
Sachsen		ORA 50: 003
Sachsen		ORA 52: 011
Sachsen		ORA 53: 002
Sachsen		ORA 54: 008
Sachsen		ORA 65: 012
Saint Bernhard	Mountain	ORA 01: 058
<i>Saint Peter, Lands of</i>	<i>SEE Papal States</i>	
<i>Saint Peter, Patrimony of</i>	<i>SEE Papal States</i>	
San Severo		ORA 75: 012
Sant'Arcangelo		ORA 75: 007
Saracens		ORA 01: 031
Saracens		ORA 10: 002

Saracens		ORA 14: 016
Saracens		ORA 19: 009
Saracens		ORA 19: 013
Saracens		ORA 19: 016
Saracens		ORA 19: 017
Saracens		ORA 19: 019
Saracens		ORA 19: 022
Saracens		ORA 20: 098
Saracens		ORA 22: 002
Saracens		ORA 22: 008
Saracens		ORA 22: 028
Saracens		ORA 22: 037
Saracens		ORA 22: 038
Saracens		ORA 22: 041
Saracens		ORA 22: 042
Saracens		ORA 23: 032
Saracens		ORA 24: 009
Saracens		ORA 26: 024
Saracens		ORA 34: 003
Saracens		ORA 35: 003
Saracens		ORA 44: 010
Saracens		ORA 45: 010
Saracens		ORA 45: 013
Saracens		ORA 45: 028
Saracens		ORA 46: 001
Saracens		ORA 52: 011
Saracens		ORA 54: 006
Saracens		ORA 59: 002
Saracens		ORA 65: 011
Saracens		ORA 65: 013
Saracens		ORA 65: 014
Sardinia		ORA 01: 031
Sardinia		ORA 36: 002
Sarmatia		ORA 19: 022
Sarmatia		ORA 74: 008
Sarmatia		ORA 75: 022
<i>Sarracens</i>	<i>SEE Saracens</i>	
Sassoferrato		ORA 55: 007
Sava	River	ORA 32: 002
Sava		ORA 45: 022
Savoia		ORA 01: 058
Savoia		ORA 05: 037
Savoia		ORA 13: 010
Savoia		ORA 14: 021
Savoia		ORA 20: 067
Savoia		ORA 41: 001

Savoia		ORA 79: 008
Savum		ORA 80: 003
<i>Saxony</i>	<i>SEE Sachsen</i>	
Schlesien		ORA 16: 006
Schlesien		ORA 23: 032
Schlesien		ORA 28: 046
Schlesien		ORA 53: 002
Schwaben		ORA 14: 023
Schwaben		ORA 15: 012
Schwaben		ORA 20: 028
Schwaben		ORA 22: 020
Schwaben		ORA 22: 033
Schwaben		ORA 38: 005
Schwaben		ORA 45: 032
Schwaben		ORA 53: 002
Schweiz		ORA 01: 058
Scorticata		ORA 75: 006
Scotland		ORA 05: 036
Scotland		ORA 79: 013
Scots	Tribe	ORA 50: 002
Scylla		ORA 01: 025
Scythia	Class.	ORA 06: 057
Scythia	Class.	ORA 23: 034
Scythia		ORA 19: 012
Scythia		ORA 26: 015
Scythia		ORA 45: 011
Scythia		ORA 48: 003
Scythia		ORA 65: 007
Scythia		ORA 65: 008
Scythia		ORA 74: 008
Scythia		ORA 80: 003
<i>Scythians</i>	<i>SEE Scythia</i>	
Senones	Tribe	ORA 31: 003
Septemtrio	SEE North, The	
Serbia		ORA 22: 018
Serbia		ORA 22: 022
Serbia		ORA 22: 037
Serbia		ORA 22: 044
Serbia		ORA 26: 016
Serbia		ORA 27: 002
Serbia		ORA 45: 011
Serbia		ORA 48: 003
Serbia		ORA 48: 004
Serbia		ORA 51: 004
Serbia		ORA 52: 036
Serbia		ORA 52: 059

Serbia		ORA 59: 002
Serbia		ORA 64: 007
Serbia		ORA 65: 013
Serbia		ORA 74: 008
Serbia		ORA 74: 008
Serbia		ORA 75: 022
Serbia		ORA 80: 003
Sessa		ORA 75: 011
Sicambri	Tribe	ORA 65: 008
Sicambri	Tribe	ORA 65: 009
<i>Sicania</i>	<i>SEE Sicilia</i>	
Sicilia	Class.	ORA 06: 038
Sicilia	Island	ORA 01: 025
Sicilia	Island	ORA 01: 031
Sicilia	Island	ORA 01: 072
Sicilia	Island	ORA 05: 036
Sicilia	Island	ORA 19: 012
Sicilia	Island	ORA 36: 000
Sicilia	Island	ORA 52: 011
Sicilia	Island	ORA 54: 006
Sicilia	Kingdom	ORA 52: 000
Sidon		ORA 65: 010
Sidon		ORA 65: 014
Siena		ORA 05: 029
Siena		ORA 20: 069
Siena		ORA 25: 007
Siena		ORA 26: 004
Siena		ORA 26: 021
Siena		ORA 27: 000
Siena		ORA 31: 000
Siena		ORA 41: 000
Siena		ORA 54: 006
Siena		ORA 60: 001
Siena		ORA 60: 008
Siena		ORA 61: 006
Siena		ORA 61: 013
Siena		ORA 61: 014
Siena		ORA 62: 000
Siena		ORA 67: 000
Siena		ORA 76: 002
Siena		ORA 79: 002
Siena		ORA 79: 003
Sigaeum	Class.	ORA 22: 015
<i>Silesia</i>	<i>SEE Schlesien</i>	
Sion		ORA 45: 013
Siracusa	Class.	ORA 08: 019

Sitonii	Tribe	ORA 65: 007
Slavs		ORA 65: 012
Sodom	Bibl.	ORA 20: 091
Sodom	Bibl.	ORA 20: 092
Soest		ORA 25: 005
Sofia		ORA 21: 044
Sopron	Ödenburg	ORA 12: 007
Sopron	Ödenburg	ORA 12: 010
Sora		ORA 75: 009
South, The		ORA 23: 020
South, The		ORA 45: 009
South, The		ORA 45: 012
<i>Spain</i>	<i>SEE Espana</i>	
Sparta	Class.	ORA 09: 013
Sparta	Class.	ORA 19: 010
Sparta	Class.	ORA 20: 056
Sparta	Class.	ORA 20: 079
Sparta	Class.	ORA 22: 011
Sparta	Class.	ORA 24: 023
Sparta	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Sparta	Class.	ORA 72: 005
Spoletto		ORA 52: 041
Steiermark		ORA 05: 017
Steiermark		ORA 05: 018
Steiermark		ORA 12: 007
Steiermark		ORA 20: 055
Steiermark		ORA 20: 057
Steiermark		ORA 20: 057
Steiermark		ORA 20: 067
Steiermark		ORA 26: 008
<i>Stiria</i>	<i>SEE Steiermark</i>	
<i>Stuhlweissenberg</i>	<i>SEE Székesfehérvár</i>	
<i>Styria</i>	<i>SEE Steiermark</i>	
<i>Swabia</i>	<i>SEE Schwaben</i>	
Sweden		ORA 54: 013
<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Schweiz</i>	
<i>Syracuse</i>	<i>SEE Siracusa</i>	
Syria	Class.	ORA 22: 021
Syria	Class.	ORA 22: 037
Syria		ORA 17: 004
Syria		ORA 19: 017
Syria		ORA 33: 001
Syria		ORA 35: 006
Syria		ORA 44: 002
Syria		ORA 49: 012
Syria		ORA 49: 013

Syria		ORA 65: 010
Székesfehérvár		ORA 20: 034
Tabor	Bohemia	ORA 45: 013
Tagus	Class.	ORA 28: 036
<i>Tanais</i>	<i>SEE Don</i>	
Tapsco		ORA 28: 012
Tarento	Class.	ORA 01: 054
Tartars		ORA 11: 013
Tartars		ORA 19: 023
Tartars		ORA 22: 002
Tartars		ORA 22: 008
Tartars		ORA 22: 019
Tartars		ORA 22: 020
Tartars		ORA 22: 037
Tartars		ORA 45: 012
Tartars		ORA 78: 004
Terracina		ORA 52: 033
<i>Teucrians</i>	<i>SEE Turks</i>	
Tevere	Class.	ORA 01: 054
Thebes	Class.	ORA 03: 002
Thebes	Class.	ORA 19: 010
Thebes	Class.	ORA 22: 011
Thebes	Class.	ORA 45: 013
Thessalia	Class.	ORA 02: 016
Thessalia		ORA 65: 010
Thracia		ORA 20: 080
Thracia		ORA 21: 032
Thracia		ORA 21: 034
Thracia		ORA 45: 011
Thracia		ORA 48: 004
Thüringen		ORA 65: 009
<i>Tiber</i>	<i>SEE Tevere</i>	
Ticino	River	ORA 01: 024
Ticino	River	ORA 01: 054
Ticino	River	ORA 01: 064
Tigris		ORA 52: 011
Tivoli		ORA 61: 010
Tivoli		ORA 75: 006
Tivoli		ORA 75: 006
Torre de' Bagni		ORA 75: 011
Toscana		ORA 01: 031
Toscana		ORA 05: 036
Toscana		ORA 27: 001
Toscana		ORA 52: 022
Toscana		ORA 52: 049
Toscana		ORA 75: 008

Toulouse		ORA 05: 036
Trebizond		ORA 22: 037
Trento		ORA 05: 006
Trieste		ORA 05: 006
<i>Trinacria</i>	<i>SEE Sicilia</i>	
Troy	Class.	ORA 01: 021
Troy	Class.	ORA 20: 081
Troy	Class.	ORA 23: 011
Troy	Class.	ORA 24: 014
Troy	Class.	ORA 26: 006
Troy	Class.	ORA 26: 015
Troy	Class.	ORA 45: 011
Troy	Class.	ORA 50: 002
Troy	Class.	ORA 65: 007
Troy	Class.	ORA 65: 008
Troy	Class.	ORA 73: 001
Troy	Class.	ORA 75: 009
Tunisia		ORA 65: 014
Turks	Teucri	ORA 01: 020
Turks	Teucri	ORA 01: 021
Turks	Teucri	ORA 03: 004
Turks	Teucri	ORA 03: 005
Turks	Teucri	ORA 05: 007
Turks	Teucri	ORA 05: 023
Turks	Teucri	ORA 05: 038
Turks	Teucri	ORA 10: 003
Turks	Teucri	ORA 12: 007
Turks	Teucri	ORA 17: 000
Turks	Teucri	ORA 26: 015
Turks		ORA 01: 020
Turks		ORA 01: 021
Turks		ORA 01: 023
Turks		ORA 10: 003
Turks		ORA 19: 017
Turks		ORA 19: 022
Turks		ORA 19: 023
Turks		ORA 20: 129
Turks		ORA 20: 132
Turks		ORA 21: 000
Turks		ORA 22: 000
Turks		ORA 23: 022
Turks		ORA 23: 026
Turks		ORA 23: 028
Turks		ORA 23: 036
Turks		ORA 24: 009
Turks		ORA 26: 015

Turks		ORA 26: 024
Turks		ORA 45: 000
Turks		ORA 46: 001
Turks		ORA 51: 004
Turks		ORA 52: 036
Turks		ORA 52: 056
Turks		ORA 52: 059
Turks		ORA 54: 002
Turks		ORA 59: 002
Turks		ORA 63: 002
Turks		ORA 64: 001
Turks		ORA 64: 008
Turks		ORA 70: 009
Turks		ORA 71: 002
Turks		ORA 73: 004
Turks		ORA 74: 000
Turks		ORA 75: 016
Turks		ORA 75: 022
Turks		ORA 76: 003
Turks		ORA 76: 006
Turks		ORA 76: 007
<i>Tuscia</i>	<i>SEE Toscana</i>	
Tusculum	Class.	ORA 01: 037
Tusculum	Class.	ORA 01: 054
Tyrrhenian Sea		ORA 01: 031
Tyrrhenian Sea		ORA 45: 011
Tyrrhenian Sea		ORA 75: 012
Tyrus		ORA 65: 010
Udine		ORA 01: 024
Udine		ORA 29: 009
<i>Ulmerigi</i>	<i>SEE Prussians</i>	
Umbria		ORA 05: 036
Umbria		ORA 52: 042
Umbria		ORA 54: 007
Utrecht		ORA 05: 037
Utrecht		ORA 28: 032
Valencia		ORA 36: 002
Vallana		ORA 45: 018
Vandals		ORA 22: 020
Vannes		ORA 50: 001
Veisel	River	ORA 22: 032
Venaissin		ORA 58: 015
Venezia		ORA 01: 001
Venezia		ORA 01: 008
Venezia		ORA 01: 014
Venezia		ORA 01: 016

Venezia		ORA 01: 022
Venezia		ORA 01: 023
Venezia		ORA 01: 038
Venezia		ORA 03: 004
Venezia		ORA 03: 007
Venezia		ORA 05: 036
Venezia		ORA 13: 003
Venezia		ORA 20: 014
Venezia		ORA 20: 071
Venezia		ORA 21: 045
Venezia		ORA 22: 038
Venezia		ORA 24: 014
Venezia		ORA 44: 000
Venezia		ORA 52: 036
Venezia		ORA 52: 038
Venezia		ORA 52: 042
Venezia		ORA 52: 048
Venezia		ORA 54: 007
Venezia		ORA 58: 010
Venezia		ORA 62: 017
Venezia		ORA 64: 007
Venezia		ORA 64: 008
Venezia		ORA 70: 000
Venezia		ORA 71: 001
Venezia		ORA 72: 000
Venezia		ORA 74: 000
Venezia		ORA 75: 003
Venezia		ORA 75: 021
Venezia		ORA 77: 000
Verona		ORA 70: 007
Verruchio		ORA 75: 007
Vicenza		ORA 70: 007
<i>Vienna</i>	<i>SEE Wien</i>	
Vieste		ORA 75: 012
Vistula		ORA 48: 003
Viterbo		ORA 55: 006
Vulcanian Isles		ORA 01: 031
Wallachia		ORA 27: 002
Wallachia		ORA 46: 001
Wallachia		ORA 52: 059
Wallachia		ORA 59: 002
Wallachia		ORA 64: 007
Wallachia		ORA 64: 008
Wallachia		ORA 74: 008
Wallachia		ORA 78: 004
Wallachia		ORA 80: 003

West, The	ORA 21: 034
West, The	ORA 24: 006
West, The	ORA 26: 024
West, The	ORA 27: 003
West, The	ORA 29: 008
West, The	ORA 35: 010
West, The	ORA 45: 012
West, The	ORA 49: 013
West, The	ORA 65: 012
West, The	ORA 73: 003
West, The	ORA 75: 020
West, The	ORA 75: 022
West, The	ORA 76: 003
Wien	ORA 20: 019
Wien	ORA 20: 032
Wien	ORA 20: 033
Wien	ORA 20: 047
Wien	ORA 20: 062
Wien	ORA 20: 100
Wien	ORA 20: 120
Wiener Neustadt	ORA 20: 032
Wiener Neustadt	ORA 25: 000
Wiener Neustadt	ORA 28: 053
World, The	ORA 45: 017

3 Index of subjects

Abstinence		ORA 02: 026
Academic orations		ORA 08: 002
Adultery		ORA 45: 027
Adultery		ORA 70: 003
<i>Adventus</i>	<i>SEE Entries</i>	
<i>Age, Old</i>	<i>SEE Old age</i>	
Agriculture		ORA 01: 051
Agriculture		ORA 01: 054
Agriculture		ORA 01: 063
Agriculture		ORA 06: 065
Agriculture		ORA 06: 066
Agriculture		ORA 06: 067
<i>Albrecht II, Testament of</i>	<i>SEE Testament of Albrecht II</i>	
Alchaic metre		ORA 09: 012
<i>Aleandria, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Alexandria</i>	
<i>Alfonso V, Testament of</i>	<i>SEE Testament of Alfonso V</i>	
Almoners		ORA 04: 014
Alms		ORA 02: 022
Alms		ORA 05: 038
Alms		ORA 06: 143
Alms		ORA 06: 144
Altars		ORA 45: 015
Alun		ORA 75: 015
<i>Ambassadors</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Diplomacy</i>	
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 008
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 030
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 034
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 040
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 044
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 046
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 048
Ambassadors		ORA 01: 078
Ambassadors		ORA 05: 007
Ambassadors		ORA 20: 001
Ambassadors		ORA 23: 002
Ambassadors		ORA 23: 005
Ambassadors		ORA 69: 001
Ambassadors		ORA 71: 001
Ambassadors		ORA 73: 001
Ambassadors		ORA 75: 021
Ambassadors		ORA 79: 000

Ambition		ORA 02: 009
Ambition		ORA 04: 029
Ambition		ORA 05: 021
Ambition		ORA 05: 023
Ambition		ORA 05: 023
Ancestors		ORA 02: 004
<i>Angel of victory</i>	<i>SEE Victory given by God</i>	
Angels		ORA 04: 026
Angels		ORA 06: 088
Angels		ORA 06: 089
Angels		ORA 20: 091
Angels		ORA 20: 123
Angels		ORA 45: 025
Angels		ORA 45: 040
Angels		ORA 62: 007
Angels		ORA 65: 019
<i>Angels, Arch-</i>	<i>SEE Archangels</i>	
Anger		ORA 06: 017
<i>Animals, Wild</i>	<i>SEE Wild animals</i>	
Annals		ORA 65: 019
Annates		ORA 11: 020
Anticlericalism		ORA 75: 016
Apostles		ORA 01: 049
Apostles		ORA 02: 014
Apostles		ORA 03: 002
Apostles		ORA 04: 002
Apostles		ORA 04: 026
Apostles		ORA 49: 003
Apostles		ORA 76: 010
<i>Apostolic See</i>	<i>SEE Papacy; Roman Church</i>	
Apostolic See		ORA 62: 006
<i>Apostolic Senate</i>	<i>SEE Cardinals</i>	
<i>Apostolic succession and Papacy</i>	<i>SEE Papacy and Apostolic succession</i>	
Appeals		ORA 20: 099
Appeals to council		ORA 20: 000
Appeals to council		ORA 20: 111
Appeals to council		ORA 58: 015
Appeals to council		ORA 64: 002
Appeals to council		ORA 75: 016
Appetite		ORA 06: 149
Appointment of bishops		ORA 02: 008
Appointment of bishops		ORA 02: 010
Appointment of bishops		ORA 02: 013
Appointment of bishops		ORA 04: 000
Appointment of bishops		ORA 05: 000
Archangels		ORA 04: 026

Archers		ORA 01: 018
Archers		ORA 01: 030
Architecture		ORA 01: 052
Archives		ORA 65: 018
Areopagites		ORA 20: 112
Arianism		ORA 02: 008
Arianism		ORA 02: 009
Arianism		ORA 02: 011
Arianism		ORA 65: 004
Arithmetic		ORA 08: 009
Ark of the Covenant		ORA 45: 014
<i>Ark, Noah's</i>	<i>SEE Noah's Ark</i>	
<i>Arles, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Arles</i>	
<i>Armies, Size of</i>	<i>SEE Size of armies</i>	
Armistices		ORA 22: 039
Arms	(Heraldry)	ORA 58: 014
<i>Artes bonae</i>	<i>SEE Liberal arts</i>	
Articles of Prague		ORA 28: 009
Artists		ORA 31: 004
<i>Arts, Good</i>	<i>SEE Liberal arts</i>	
<i>Arts, Liberal</i>	<i>SEE Liberal arts</i>	
Asceticism		ORA 02: 003
Asceticism		ORA 62: 011
Asceticism		ORA 62: 013
Asian effeminacy		ORA 23: 036
Astrology		ORA 08: 009
Astrology		ORA 09: 006
Astronomy		ORA 08: 009
Astronomy		ORA 08: 018
Astronomy		ORA 09: 006
Atheism		ORA 20: 093
Athenian senate		ORA 01: 005
<i>Atrocities, Turkish</i>	<i>SEE Turkish atrocities</i>	
Austrian rebellion, 1452		ORA 20: 000
Authority		ORA 01: 002
Authority		ORA 01: 005
Authority		ORA 01: 033
Authority		ORA 02: 029
Authority		ORA 04: 025
Authority		ORA 04: 026
Authority		ORA 04: 028
Authority		ORA 05: 014
Authority		ORA 05: 026
Authority		ORA 05: 028
Authority		ORA 05: 032
Authority		ORA 05: 033

Authority		ORA 19: 003
Authority		ORA 20: 085
Authority		ORA 20: 132
Authority		ORA 23: 019
Authority		ORA 39: 001
Authority		ORA 39: 004
Authority		ORA 40: 002
Authority		ORA 45: 032
Authority		ORA 51: 005
Authority		ORA 52: 014
Authority		ORA 52: 027
Authority		ORA 52: 041
Authority		ORA 54: 001
Authority		ORA 58: 012
Authority		ORA 65: 003
Authority		ORA 66: 004
authority		ORA 66: 005
Authority		ORA 79: 009
<i>Authority, Secular</i>	<i>SEE Secular authority</i>	
<i>Avarice</i>	<i>SEE Greed</i>	
<i>Avignon and Papacy</i>	<i>SEE Papacy and Avignon</i>	
Bankers		ORA 01: 039
Bankers		ORA 75: 016
<i>Banners</i>	<i>SEE Standards</i>	
Baptism		ORA 02: 010
Baptism		ORA 02: 019
<i>Bark of Saint Peter</i>	<i>SEE Saint Peter's Ship</i>	
<i>Barque of Saint Peter</i>	<i>SEE Saint Peter's Ship</i>	
<i>Basel, Cathedral of</i>	<i>SEE Cathedral of Basel</i>	
<i>Basel, Council of</i>	<i>SEE Council of Basel</i>	
<i>Basilica, Lateran</i>	<i>SEE Lateran Basilica</i>	
<i>Basilica, Saint Peter's</i>	<i>SEE Saint Peter's Basilica</i>	
Baths		ORA 58: 001
Baths		ORA 60: 008
Battering rams	Arietes	ORA 26: 020
Battle of Belgrade, 1456		ORA 32: 002
Battle of Belgrade, 1456		ORA 45: 022
Battle of Belgrade, 1456		ORA 54: 011
Battle of Cannae, 216 BCE		ORA 01: 069
Battle of Gaugamela, 331 BCE		ORA 23: 035
Battle of Issus, 333 BCE		ORA 23: 035
Battle of Marathon, 490 BCE		ORA 23: 034
Battle of Nicopolis, 1396		ORA 23: 022
Battle of Varna, 1444		ORA 23: 022
Battle of Varna, 1444		ORA 32: 002
Battle of Vercellae 101 BCE		ORA 23: 035

Bees		ORA 02: 006
Bees		ORA 02: 025
Bees		ORA 39: 001
Beheading		ORA 70: 003
<i>Belgrade, Battle of</i>	<i>SEE Battle of Belgrade</i>	
<i>Benefices, Ecclesiastical</i>	<i>SEE Ecclesiastical benefices</i>	
Benefits of war	Utilitas belli	ORA 22: 018
Bible, The		ORA 02: 003
Bible, The		ORA 02: 013
Bible, The		ORA 06: 002
Bible, The		ORA 66: 004
Birds		ORA 19: 005
<i>Birth, Virgin</i>	<i>SEE Virgin birth</i>	
<i>Bishop, Arch-</i>	<i>SEE Archbishops</i>	
<i>Bishoprics</i>	<i>SEE Sees</i>	
Bishops		ORA 02: 010
Bishops		ORA 04: 000
Bishops		ORA 05: 008
Bishops		ORA 05: 012
Bishops		ORA 06: 007
Bishops		ORA 06: 094
Bishops		ORA 06: 096
Bishops		ORA 06: 098
Bishops		ORA 06: 099
<i>Bishops, Appointment of</i>	<i>SEE Appointment of bishops</i>	
Blasphemy		ORA 65: 016
<i>Boats, Fishing</i>	<i>SEE Fishing boats</i>	
Bodily pleasure		ORA 06: 052
Bodily pleasure		ORA 06: 053
Bodily pleasure		ORA 06: 054
Bodily pleasure		ORA 06: 055
Bodily pleasure		ORA 06: 056
Bodily pleasure		ORA 06: 057
Body		ORA 03: 007
<i>Body, Care of the</i>	<i>SEE Care of the body</i>	
<i>Body, Mystical</i>	<i>SEE Mystical body</i>	
<i>Bohemia / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Bohemia</i>	
Bohemian compacts		ORA 28: 010
Bohemian compacts		ORA 28: 011
Bombards	Bombardae	ORA 26: 020
<i>Bonae artes</i>	<i>SEE Liberal arts</i>	
Books		ORA 04: 013
Books		ORA 04: 027
<i>Bourges, Pragmatic Sanction of</i>	<i>SEE Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges</i>	
<i>Bowshooters</i>	<i>SEE Archers</i>	
Boys		ORA 66: 006

Bracceschi		ORA 61: 012
Bracceschi		ORA 75: 003
Brahmans		ORA 62: 013
Brothers		ORA 02: 011
Brothers		ORA 06: 122
Buildings		ORA 01: 052
<i>Cannae, Battle of</i>	<i>SEE Battle of Cannae</i>	
Canon law		ORA 08: 014
Canon law		ORA 09: 006
Canon law		ORA 20: 104
Canon law		ORA 20: 132
Canonization of Catherine of Siena, 1461		ORA 62: 000
Canonizations		ORA 62: 000
Canons	(Clerics)	ORA 05: 004
Cardinals		ORA 01: 073
Cardinals		ORA 01: 084
Cardinals		ORA 05: 011
Cardinals		ORA 05: 012
Cardinals		ORA 05: 014
Cardinals		ORA 05: 029
Cardinals		ORA 05: 030
Cardinals		ORA 05: 034
Cardinals		ORA 20: 019
Cardinals		ORA 20: 070
Cardinals		ORA 20: 120
Cardinals		ORA 26: 001
Cardinals		ORA 26: 001
Cardinals		ORA 26: 012
Cardinals		ORA 28: 064
Cardinals		ORA 30: 005
Cardinals		ORA 31: 006
Cardinals		ORA 32: 003
Cardinals		ORA 33: 003
Cardinals		ORA 35: 015
Cardinals		ORA 36: 004
Cardinals		ORA 38: 002
Cardinals		ORA 48: 006
Cardinals		ORA 50: 004
Cardinals		ORA 52: 043
Cardinals		ORA 54: 007
Cardinals		ORA 55: 000
Cardinals		ORA 56: 000
Cardinals		ORA 57: 000
Cardinals		ORA 58: 006
Cardinals		ORA 63: 002
Cardinals		ORA 64: 001

Cardinals		ORA 64: 010
Cardinals		ORA 66: 001
Cardinals		ORA 69: 001
Cardinals		ORA 75: 000
Care of the body		ORA 06: 147
Care of the soul		ORA 06: 148
Care of the soul		ORA 06: 149
Carthusian order		ORA 20: 009
Castello Visconteo	(Padua)	ORA 01: 053
Castles		ORA 05: 003
Castles		ORA 12: 007
Castles		ORA 12: 008
Castles		ORA 12: 009
Castles		ORA 12: 010
Castles		ORA 12: 011
Castles		ORA 12: 012
Catechumens		ORA 02: 008
Cathedral chapter of Freising		ORA 05: 000
Cathedral chapters		ORA 05: 003
Cathedral chapters		ORA 05: 004
Cathedral chapters		ORA 05: 030
Cathedral of Basel		ORA 01: 050
Cathedral of Pienza		ORA 69: 003
Cathedral of Siena		ORA 27: 005
Catholic Church		ORA 01: 033
Catholic Church		ORA 06: 076
Catholic Church		ORA 06: 092
Catholic Church		ORA 17: 003
Catholic Church		ORA 20: 003
Catholic Church		ORA 22: 001
Catholic Church		ORA 27: 004
Catholic Church		ORA 39: 002
Catholic Church		ORA 49: 004
Catholic Church		ORA 49: 005
Catholic Church		ORA 62: 008
Catholic Church		ORA 65: 004
Catholic Church		ORA 65: 005
Catholic Church		ORA 65: 006
Caution	(Surety)	ORA 01: 027
Cavalry		ORA 01: 073
Cavalry		ORA 76: 002
Celibacy	(Priests)	ORA 20: 106
<i>Censures, Ecclesiastical</i>	<i>SEE Ecclesiastical Censures</i>	
<i>Ceremonies, Ecclesiastical</i>	<i>SEE Ecclesiastical Ceremonies</i>	
<i>Chalcedon, Council of</i>	<i>SEE Council of Chalcedon</i>	
Chance		ORA 45: 026

<i>Chancelleries</i>	<i>SEE Chanceries</i>	
Chanceries		ORA 20: 095
Chancery documents		ORA 09: 027
<i>Chapters, Cathedral</i>	<i>SEE Cathedral chapters</i>	
Chastity		ORA 04: 028
Chastity		ORA 06: 134
Children		ORA 04: 028
Children		ORA 06: 133
Children		ORA 06: 134
Children		ORA 14: 012
<i>Christ, Divinity of</i>	<i>SEE Divinity of Christ</i>	
<i>Christ, Passion of</i>	<i>SEE Passion of Christ</i>	
<i>Christ, Resurrection of</i>	<i>SEE Resurrection of Christ</i>	
<i>Christ, Seamless tunic of</i>	<i>SEE Seamless tunic of Christ</i>	
<i>Christ, Vicar of</i>	<i>SEE Vicar of Christ</i>	
<i>Christendom</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
<i>Christian commonwealth</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
<i>Christian community</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
Christian doctrine		ORA 35: 004
Christian Faith		ORA 45: 028
<i>Christian kings</i>	<i>SEE Christian princes</i>	
Christian life		ORA 06: 000
<i>Christian military superiority</i>	<i>SEE Western military superiority</i>	
Christian princes		ORA 60: 004
Christian princes		ORA 64: 002
Christian princes		ORA 64: 003
Christian princes		ORA 73: 006
Christian princes		ORA 75: 001
<i>Christian religion</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
<i>Christian republic</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
Christian warfare		ORA 23: 031
Christian warfare		ORA 24: 015
Christianity		ORA 01: 012
Christianity		ORA 01: 021
Christianity		ORA 01: 031
Christianity		ORA 05: 038
Christianity		ORA 05: 039
Christianity		ORA 22: 004
Christianity		ORA 22: 045
Christianity		ORA 23: 001
Christianity		ORA 73: 006
Christianity		ORA 74: 001
Christianity		ORA 75: 016
<i>Christian authors vs. classical</i>	<i>SEE Classical authors vs. Christian</i>	
<i>Chur, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Chur</i>	
<i>Church and Papacy</i>	<i>SEE Papacy and Church</i>	

<i>Church and princes</i>	<i>SEE Princes and Church</i>	
Church government		ORA 75: 024
<i>Church hierarchy</i>	<i>SEE Religious hierarchy</i>	
Church militant		ORA 11: 014
Church militant		ORA 11: 017
Church militant		ORA 20: 104
Church militant		ORA 39: 002
Church militant		ORA 62: 008
Church militant		ORA 62: 018
Church reform		ORA 04: 003
Church triumphant		ORA 20: 104
Church triumphant		ORA 62: 018
Church triumphant		ORA 65: 019
Church unity		ORA 03: 008
Church unity		ORA 03: 010
Church unity		ORA 20: 067
Church unity		ORA 66: 009
<i>Church, Catholic</i>	<i>SEE Catholic church</i>	
<i>Church, Doctors of the</i>	<i>SEE Doctors of the Church</i>	
<i>Church, Early</i>	<i>SEE Early Church</i>	
<i>Church, Eastern</i>	<i>SEE Eastern Church</i>	
<i>Church, Greek</i>	<i>SEE Greek Church</i>	
<i>Church, Latin</i>	<i>SEE Latin Church</i>	
<i>Church, Oriental</i>	<i>SEE Oriental Church</i>	
<i>Church, Universal</i>	<i>SEE Universal Church</i>	
<i>Church, Universal</i>	<i>SEE Universal Church</i>	
<i>Church, Western</i>	<i>SEE Latin Church</i>	
Churches		ORA 21: 031
Circumcision		ORA 45: 027
Cistercian order		ORA 20: 009
<i>Cities, German</i>	<i>SEE German cities</i>	
<i>Citizenship, World</i>	<i>SEE Cosmopolitanism</i>	
City government		ORA 01: 041
City magistrates		ORA 01: 041
City magistrates		ORA 20: 120
Civil law		ORA 05: 035
Civil law		ORA 08: 014
Civil law		ORA 09: 006
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 02: 019
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 02: 023
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 02: 024
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 02: 025
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 06: 038
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 09: 011
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 09: 012
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 09: 017

Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 09: 021
Classical vs. Christian authors		ORA 09: 022
Clemency	Clementia; Mansuetudo	ORA 01: 068
Clemency		ORA 01: 076
Clemency		ORA 01: 077
Clergy		ORA 02: 011
Clergy		ORA 02: 013
Clergy		ORA 04: 010
Clergy		ORA 04: 013
Clergy		ORA 10: 002
Clergy		ORA 20: 008
Clergy		ORA 45: 004
Clerical morality		ORA 74: 001
<i>Clerical orders</i>	<i>SEE Holy orders</i>	
<i>Clerics</i>	<i>SEE Clergy</i>	
Climate		ORA 01: 064
Climate		ORA 01: 066
Climate		ORA 20: 055
Clothes		ORA 45: 037
Clowns	Scurrae	ORA 20: 054
<i>Code, Justinian</i>	<i>SEE Justinian Code</i>	
Coins		ORA 02: 016
<i>College of Cardinals</i>	<i>SEE Cardinals</i>	
<i>Cologne, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Cologne</i>	
Comets		ORA 45: 040
Commerce		ORA 06: 131
<i>Commerce, International</i>	<i>SEE International commerce</i>	
	Utilitas communis; Bonum commune	
Common good		ORA 01: 012
Common good		ORA 03: 007
Common good		ORA 05: 020
Common good		ORA 20: 099
Common law		ORA 20: 096
Common people		ORA 01: 085
<i>Commonwealth, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
Communion		ORA 06: 086
Communion		ORA 06: 087
Communion		ORA 06: 107
Communion under both species		ORA 28: 000
Communion under both species		ORA 66: 000
<i>Community, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
<i>Compacts, Bohemian</i>	<i>SEE Hussite compacts</i>	
<i>Compacts, Hussite</i>	<i>SEE Hussite compacts</i>	
Compatriots		ORA 06: 126
Conciliarism		ORA 07: 000
Concordat of Worms, 1122		ORA 05: 039

Confession		ORA 06: 106
Confessors, Holy		ORA 75: 018
Confirmation	(Sacrament)	ORA 06: 107
Congress of Arras, 1435		ORA 52: 027
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 29: 000
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 32: 003
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 43: 000
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 54: 000
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 58: 011
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 59: 003
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 60: 003
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 60: 004
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 61: 006
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 63: 001
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 64: 002
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 73: 004
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 73: 006
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 74: 004
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 75: 001
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 75: 015
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 75: 016
Congress of Mantua, 1459		ORA 79: 000
Conscience		ORA 04: 017
Conscience		ORA 06: 029
<i>Consistory, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal consistory</i>	
<i>Constance, Council of</i>	<i>SEE Council of Konstanz</i>	
<i>Constantine, Donation of</i>	<i>SEE Donation of Constantine</i>	
<i>Constantinople, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Constantinople</i>	
<i>Consuls, Roman</i>	<i>SEE Roman consuls</i>	
Contemplative life		ORA 20: 010
Contempt of the world		ORA 20: 009
<i>Contract, Social</i>	<i>SEE Social contract</i>	
Conversation		ORA 06: 150
Copper		ORA 02: 016
<i>Coronations, Imperial</i>	<i>SEE Imperial coronations</i>	
Coronations		ORA 15: 007
Coronations		ORA 20: 082
Cosmopolitanism		ORA 01: 012
Cosmopolitanism		ORA 03: 002
Cosmopolitanism		ORA 06: 059
Council of Basel		ORA 41: 001
Council of Basel, 1431-1438		ORA 01: 000
Council of Basel, 1431-1438		ORA 02: 000
Council of Basel, 1431-1438		ORA 03: 008
Council of Basel, 1431-1438		ORA 04: 000
Council of Basel, 1431-1438		ORA 05: 000

Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 07: 001
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 11: 007
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 11: 009
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 11: 020
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 20: 105
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 20: 113
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 28: 009
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 28: 040
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 28: 051
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 40: 007
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 52: 053
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 66: 004
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 66: 007
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 66: 009
Council of Basel, 1431-1438	ORA 66: 010
Council of Basel, 1431-1439	ORA 28: 055
Council of Basel, 1431-1439	ORA 28: 064
<i>Council of Basel, Germany and</i>	<i>SEE Germany and Council of Basel</i>
Council of Chalcedon, 451	ORA 05: 040
Council of Chalcedon, 451	ORA 21: 008
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 03: 008
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 04: 012
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 11: 018
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 20: 105
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 20: 106
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 28: 008
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 28: 041
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 52: 009
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 65: 004
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 66: 004
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1418	ORA 66: 007
Council of Konstanz, 1414-1419	ORA 28: 009
Council of Lyon, II, 1274	ORA 52: 021
Council of Nicaea, I, 325	ORA 04: 012
Council of Nicaea, I, 325	ORA 05: 040
Council of Nicaea, I, 325	ORA 65: 004
Councils	ORA 04: 009
Councils	ORA 06: 093
Councils	ORA 15: 019
Councils	ORA 19: 024
Councils	ORA 20: 107
Councils	ORA 20: 111
Councils	ORA 66: 005
Councils	ORA 74: 001
Councils and Papacy	ORA 01: 032
Councils and Papacy	ORA 01: 034

Councils and Papacy		ORA 01: 042
Councils and Papacy		ORA 01: 043
Councils and Papacy		ORA 01: 046
Councils and Papacy		ORA 01: 048
Councils and Papacy		ORA 01: 050
Councils and Papacy		ORA 03: 008
Councils and Papacy		ORA 04: 004
Councils and Papacy		ORA 04: 004
Councils and Papacy		ORA 04: 005
Councils and Papacy		ORA 04: 025
Councils and Papacy		ORA 05: 040
Councils and Papacy		ORA 11: 016
Councils and Papacy		ORA 20: 000
Councils and Papacy		ORA 20: 105
Councils and Papacy		ORA 20: 105
Councils and Papacy		ORA 20: 106
Councils and Papacy		ORA 20: 107
Councils and princes		ORA 01: 049
Councils and princes		ORA 01: 050
Councils and princes		ORA 01: 071
Councils and princes		ORA 04: 001
Counsellors		ORA 20: 005
Courage		ORA 04: 023
<i>Court, Imperial</i>	<i>SEE Imperial Court</i>	
<i>Court, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Roman Curia</i>	
Courtly pomp		ORA 01: 055
<i>Courts, Royal</i>	<i>SEE Royal courts</i>	
<i>Covenant, Ark of the</i>	<i>SEE Ark of the Covenant</i>	
Cows		ORA 06: 021
Cranes		ORA 39: 001
Credit		ORA 75: 016
Crime		ORA 04: 028
Crime		ORA 70: 002
<i>Crimes, Notorious</i>	<i>SEE Notorious crimes</i>	
<i>Cross, Enemies of the</i>	<i>SEE Enemies of the Cross</i>	
<i>Crown, Saint Stephen's</i>	<i>SEE Saint Stephens Crown</i>	
Crowns	(Insignia)	ORA 71: 002
Crucifixes		ORA 22: 010
Crucifixes		ORA 45: 015
Cruelty		ORA 23: 028
Crusade, II, 1147-1149		ORA 23: 022
Crusade, II, 1147-1149		ORA 24: 009
Crusade, II, 1147-1149		ORA 65: 013
Crusade, VII, 1270		ORA 65: 014
Crusaders		ORA 45: 038
Crusades	SEE ALSO Wars / Turks	ORA 19: 005

Crusades		ORA 19: 017
<i>Crusades against the Turks</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Turks</i>	
<i>Crusades, Financing of</i>	<i>SEE Financing of crusades</i>	
Crying		ORA 05: 001
Culture		ORA 22: 013
<i>Cupidity</i>	<i>SEE Greed</i>	
<i>Curia, Roman</i>	<i>SEE Roman Curia</i>	
Curials	(Officials of the Roman Curia)	ORA 54: 007
Damocles' sword		ORA 06: 028
Dancers	Saltatrices	ORA 20: 054
Dancing		ORA 65: 016
Daughters		ORA 06: 134
Deacons		ORA 04: 010
Deacons		ORA 04: 026
Deacons		ORA 04: 028
Death		ORA 02: 003
Death		ORA 02: 004
Death		ORA 02: 033
Death		ORA 02: 034
Death		ORA 04: 022
Death		ORA 45: 039
<i>Death, Good</i>	<i>SEE Good death</i>	
Debate		ORA 28: 023
Decretals		ORA 04: 012
Decretals		ORA 31: 004
Defeat as punishment of vice		ORA 23: 018
Defense of religion		ORA 02: 027
<i>Delphi, Oracle of</i>	<i>SEE Oracle of Delphi</i>	
Democracy		ORA 01: 062
Deus optimus et maximus		ORA 03: 007
Deus optimus et maximus		ORA 30: 001
Deus optimus et maximus		ORA 80: 008
Devil, The		ORA 45: 011
Diet of Frankfurt, 1446-09		ORA 11: 019
Diet of Frankfurt, 1446-09		ORA 11: 022
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 22: 000
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 23: 001
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 23: 002
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 23: 003
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 23: 005
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 24: 003
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 24: 007
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 24: 011
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 24: 012
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 25: 003
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 25: 006

Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 25: 008
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 26: 016
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-10		ORA 26: 019
Diet of Frankfurt, 1454-22		ORA 73: 004
Diet of Mainz, 1439-02		ORA 05: 031
Diet of Mainz, 1439-03		ORA 05: 032
Diet of Mainz, 1439-03		ORA 05: 039
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 21: 000
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 22: 004
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 22: 039
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 22: 045
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 23: 001
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 23: 003
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 24: 007
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 24: 012
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 26: 016
Diet of Regensburg, 1454-05		ORA 73: 004
Diet of Wiener Neustadt, 1445-02		ORA 23: 000
Diet of Wiener Neustadt, 1445-02		ORA 24: 000
Diet of Wiener Neustadt, 1445-02		ORA 26: 016
Diet of Wiener Neustadt, 1445-02		ORA 26: 019
Diet of Wiener Neustadt, 1445-02		ORA 73: 004
Digests	(Law)	ORA 04: 012
<i>Dioceses</i>	<i>SEE Sees</i>	
<i>Diplomacy</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Ambassadors</i>	
Diplomacy		ORA 01: 037
Diplomacy		ORA 01: 038
Diplomacy		ORA 26: 001
Diplomacy		ORA 45: 048
		2ORA 75:
		011
Divine intervention		ORA 01: 009
Divine intervention		ORA 01: 029
Divine intervention		ORA 02: 009
Divine intervention		ORA 06: 062
Divine intervention		ORA 15: 034
Divine intervention		ORA 15: 036
Divine intervention		ORA 24: 016
Divine intervention		ORA 37: 004
Divine intervention		ORA 45: 023
Divine intervention		ORA 45: 024
Divine intervention		ORA 45: 025
Divine intervention		ORA 54: 010
Divine intervention		ORA 76: 004
Divine intervention		ORA 76: 006
Divine intervention		ORA 76: 007

<i>Divine providence</i>	<i>SEE Divine intervention</i>	
Divine, The		ORA 62: 004
Divinity of Christ		ORA 45: 026
Divinity of Christ		ORA 45: 028
Divinity of Christ		ORA 76: 006
Divorce		ORA 06: 136
Doctors of the Church		ORA 04: 026
Doctors of the Church		ORA 06: 002
Doctors of the Church		ORA 06: 010
Doctors of the Church		ORA 45: 032
Doctors of the Church		ORA 66: 004
Doctrinal error		ORA 66: 013
Dogs		ORA 75: 016
Donation of Constantine		ORA 01: 061
Doorkeepers	Janitores	ORA 06: 072
<i>Doubts, Religious</i>	<i>SEE Religious doubts</i>	
Dowries		ORA 20: 057
Drink	Potus	ORA 06: 053
Drink		ORA 20: 052
Drink		ORA 20: 054
Drunkenness		ORA 65: 016
<i>Dying</i>	<i>SEE Death</i>	
Dynasticism		ORA 03: 006
Dynasticism		ORA 03: 009
Early Church		ORA 01: 049
Early Church		ORA 03: 002
Early Church		ORA 75: 017
Early Church		ORA 75: 018
<i>Earth, Life on</i>	<i>SEE Life of Earth</i>	
Eastern Church		ORA 01: 089
Eastern Church		ORA 10: 003
Eastern Church		ORA 19: 007
<i>Eating</i>	<i>SEE Food</i>	
Ecclesiastical censures		ORA 20: 029
Ecclesiastical censures		ORA 28: 031
Ecclesiastical ceremonies		ORA 05: 008
Ecclesiastical tribunals		ORA 06: 104
<i>Ecumenical councils</i>	<i>SEE Councils</i>	
<i>Effeminacy, Turkish</i>	<i>SEE Turkish effeminacy</i>	
<i>Effeminacy, Asian</i>	<i>SEE Asian effeminacy</i>	
Elderly people		ORA 02: 011
<i>Elections, Imperial</i>	<i>SEE Imperial elections</i>	
<i>Elections, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal elections</i>	
<i>Electors, Imperial</i>	<i>SEE Imperial electors</i>	
<i>Electors, Prince</i>	<i>SEE Imperial electors</i>	
Elephants		ORA 39: 001

<i>Eloquence</i>	<i>SEE Rhetorics</i>	
Emotions	Affectus	ORA 01: 001
Emotions		ORA 01: 011
<i>Emperors and Papacy</i>	<i>SEE Papacy and emperors</i>	
<i>Emperors and popes</i>	<i>SEE Papacy and emperors</i>	
<i>Empire, Translation of</i>	<i>SEE Translation of Empire</i>	
<i>Empires, Four</i>	<i>SEE Four empires</i>	
Enemies		ORA 06: 128
		ORA 21: 042
Enemies of the Cross	Inimici crucis	
Enemies of the Cross		ORA 24: 003
Enemies of the Cross		ORA 25: 006
Enemies of the Cross		ORA 64: 001
<i>England / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / England</i>	
Entertainment		ORA 75: 016
<i>Entries, Triumphal</i>	<i>SEE Triumphal entries</i>	
<i>Entries, Triumphant</i>	<i>SEE Triumphant entries</i>	
<i>Envoys</i>	<i>SEE Ambassadors</i>	
Envy		ORA 06: 036
Envy		ORA 06: 037
Envy		ORA 06: 038
Envy		ORA 06: 039
Envy		ORA 06: 040
Envy		ORA 06: 041
Envy		ORA 52: 007
Epicurianism		ORA 20: 093
<i>Episcopal office</i>	<i>SEE Bishops</i>	
Equanimity		ORA 04: 021
Equanimity		ORA 04: 022
Eucharist		ORA 66: 000
Eucharist		ORA 75: 023
Excommunication		ORA 05: 039
Excommunication		ORA 20: 092
Excommunication		ORA 52: 021
Excommunication		ORA 52: 025
Excommunication		ORA 64: 009
Exile		ORA 65: 017
Exile		ORA 70: 007
Exiles		ORA 01: 078
Extreme unction		ORA 06: 107
<i>Faith, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christian Faith</i>	
<i>Faith, The</i>	<i>SEE Christian Faith</i>	
Fall of Constantinople, 1453		ORA 21: 000
Fall of Constantinople, 1453		ORA 22: 009
Fall of Constantinople, 1453		ORA 23: 001
Fall of Constantinople, 1453		ORA 29: 003

Fall of Constantinople, 1453		ORA 49: 012
Fall of Constantinople, 1453		ORA 61: 003
Fall of Constantinople, 1453		ORA 64: 005
<i>Fame</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Reputation</i>	
Fame	Fama	ORA 02: 031
Fame	Fama	ORA 03: 010
Fame	Fama	ORA 22: 015
Familiarity		ORA 06: 003
Family		ORA 02: 005
Family		ORA 06: 124
Fasting		ORA 62: 013
Fate		ORA 15: 034
Fate		ORA 23: 023
Fatherland	Patria	ORA 03: 002
<i>Favour, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal favour</i>	
Feasibility of war		ORA 45: 020
<i>Ferrara-Florence, Council of</i>	<i>Council of Ferrara-Florence</i>	
Fertility	(Agriculture)	ORA 01: 054
Feudalism		ORA 03: 006
Feudalism		ORA 05: 018
Feudalism		ORA 20: 046
Feudalism		ORA 20: 047
Feudalism		ORA 58: 000
Feudalism		ORA 72: 001
Fidelity		ORA 06: 065
Figs		ORA 01: 054
<i>Finances, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal finances</i>	
Financial matters		ORA 01: 018
Financial matters		ORA 01: 026
Financial matters		ORA 01: 029
Financial matters		ORA 01: 030
Financing of crusades		ORA 75: 015
Financing of crusades		ORA 75: 016
Financing of war		ORA 75: 015
Financing of war		ORA 75: 016
Fish		ORA 01: 054
Fishermen		ORA 45: 028
Fishing		ORA 01: 053
Fishing boats		ORA 23: 035
Fleets		ORA 01: 031
Fleets		ORA 01: 069
Fleets		ORA 75: 002
Food	Cibus	ORA 01: 054
Food		ORA 02: 027
Food		ORA 06: 043
Food		ORA 06: 047

Food		ORA 06: 051
Food provisioning		ORA 01: 051
Food provisioning		ORA 01: 054
Food provisioning		ORA 01: 079
Foreigners		ORA 06: 003
Foreigners		ORA 06: 004
Foresight		ORA 06: 061
Fornication		ORA 06: 137
<i>Fortresses</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Castles</i>	
Fortresses		ORA 01: 026
Fortresses		ORA 01: 059
Fortresses		ORA 01: 061
Fortresses		ORA 05: 003
Fortresses		ORA 05: 004
Fortune	Fortuna	ORA 03: 007
Fortune		ORA 06: 064
Fortune		ORA 18: 001
Fortune		ORA 28: 006
Fortune		ORA 37: 004
Fortune		ORA 45: 026
Fortune of war		ORA 28: 008
Fortune of war		ORA 28: 021
<i>Fortune, God and</i>	<i>SEE God and fortune</i>	
Four empires		ORA 22: 003
<i>France / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / France</i>	
Franciscan order		ORA 65: 014
<i>Frankfurt, Diet of</i>	<i>SEE Diet of Frankfurt</i>	
<i>Franks, Origins of the</i>	<i>SEE Origins of the Franks</i>	
<i>Freedom</i>	<i>SEE Liberty</i>	
<i>Freising, Cathedral chapter of</i>	<i>SEE Cathedral chapter of Freising</i>	
Friendship		ORA 01: 026
Friendship		ORA 01: 027
Friendship		ORA 01: 031
Friendship		ORA 01: 079
Friendship		ORA 01: 080
Friendship		ORA 06: 125
Friendship		ORA 22: 023
Frugality		ORA 02: 026
Fruit		ORA 01: 054
<i>Galleys</i>	<i>SEE Ships</i>	
Games		ORA 65: 016
Garden enclosed	Hortus conclusus	ORA 39: 003
Gardens		ORA 01: 053
Gatekeepers		ORA 04: 010
Gatekeepers		ORA 04: 026
Gatekeepers		ORA 04: 028

<i>Gaugamela, Battle of</i>	<i>SEE Battle of Gaugamela</i>	
Gems		ORA 45: 037
Genealogies		ORA 01: 020
Genealogies		ORA 65: 008
Genealogies		ORA 65: 009
Genealogies		ORA 65: 011
Genealogies		ORA 65: 012
Generals		ORA 02: 014
Generals		ORA 03: 007
Generals		ORA 23: 013
Generals		ORA 23: 019
Generals		ORA 23: 025
Generals		ORA 24: 015
Generals		ORA 53: 002
Generosity		ORA 01: 055
Generosity		ORA 01: 078
<i>Generosity, Princely</i>	<i>SEE Princely generosity</i>	
Gentiles		ORA 45: 037
Gentiles		ORA 62: 007
Gentiles		ORA 62: 008
Gentiles		ORA 65: 004
Geographers		ORA 49: 009
Geometry		ORA 08: 009
German neutrality (Schism 1438-1447)		ORA 05: 000
German obedience to pope		ORA 05: 042
German obedience to pope		ORA 10: 000
German obedience to pope		ORA 11: 000
German obedience to pope		ORA 15: 011
German obedience to pope		ORA 26: 000
German obedience to pope		ORA 26: 014
German obedience to pope		ORA 40: 007
Germany		ORA 05: 000
<i>Germany / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Germany</i>	
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 05: 002
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 05: 031
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 05: 032
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 05: 033
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 05: 039
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 05: 040
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 11: 000
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 15: 011
Germany and Council of Basel		ORA 20: 067
<i>Ghost, Holy</i>	<i>SEE Holy Spirit</i>	
Glory	Gloria	ORA 01: 031
Glory		ORA 01: 045
Glory		ORA 01: 088

Glory		ORA 02: 001
Glory		ORA 03: 008
Glory		ORA 03: 010
Glory		ORA 22: 015
Gluttony		ORA 06: 042
Gluttony		ORA 06: 044
Gluttony		ORA 06: 080
God		ORA 01: 007
God		ORA 05: 021
God		ORA 05: 023
God		ORA 06: 074
God		ORA 06: 075
God		ORA 07: 001
God		ORA 35: 001
God		ORA 45: 003
God		ORA 45: 028
God		ORA 45: 029
God		ORA 49: 003
God and fortune		ORA 03: 007
<i>God, Victories given by</i>	<i>SEE Victories given by</i>	
<i>Gods, Pagan</i>	<i>SEE Pagan gods</i>	
Gold		ORA 02: 016
Gold		ORA 02: 021
Gold		ORA 31: 001
Gold		ORA 31: 002
Gold		ORA 45: 037
Golden Rose		ORA 31: 000
Good death		ORA 02: 033
Gordian knot		ORA 18: 001
Gospel, The		ORA 66: 006
Gospel, The		ORA 70: 004
Gospel, The		ORA 74: 003
Government		ORA 03: 007
<i>Government, Church</i>	<i>SEE Church government</i>	
<i>Government, City</i>	<i>SEE City government</i>	
<i>Government, Priestly</i>	<i>SEE Priestly government</i>	
Grain		ORA 01: 054
Grammar		ORA 06: 008
Grammar		ORA 08: 004
Grammarians		ORA 66: 006
Gratitude		ORA 01: 073
Gratitude		ORA 01: 086
Gratitude		ORA 22: 023
Gratitude		ORA 22: 024
Gravediggers		ORA 04: 010
Gravediggers		ORA 04: 026

Gravediggers		ORA 04: 028
Great Western Schism		ORA 03: 008
Greed	Avaritia; Cupiditas	ORA 02: 013
Greed		ORA 02: 017
Greed		ORA 02: 018
Greed		ORA 02: 019
Greed		ORA 02: 020
Greed		ORA 02: 020
Greed		ORA 06: 022
Greed		ORA 06: 030
Greed		ORA 06: 031
Greed		ORA 06: 032
Greed		ORA 06: 033
Greed		ORA 06: 034
Greed		ORA 06: 035
Greed		ORA 23: 025
Greed		ORA 23: 026
Greed		ORA 23: 027
Greed		ORA 24: 021
Greed		ORA 64: 003
Greed		ORA 72: 004
Greek Church		ORA 01: 008
Greek Church		ORA 01: 012
Greek Church		ORA 01: 089
Greek Church		ORA 10: 003
<i>Guardianship</i>	<i>SEE Wardship</i>	
Handicapped		ORA 04: 010
Handicapped		ORA 06: 139
Happiness		ORA 06: 013
Happiness		ORA 06: 057
Harbours		ORA 21: 031
Harmony		ORA 69: 002
Harpies		ORA 02: 018
Health		ORA 03: 007
<i>Health, Public</i>	<i>SEE Public health</i>	
Heaven		ORA 06: 000
Heaven		ORA 22: 030
Heaven		ORA 22: 050
Heaven		ORA 45: 026
Heaven		ORA 45: 038
Heaven		ORA 45: 040
Heaven		ORA 45: 040
Heaven		ORA 62: 005
Heaven		ORA 65: 019
Heaven		ORA 66: 018
<i>Heaven, Kingdom of</i>	<i>SEE Kingdom of Heaven</i>	

Hell		ORA 09: 018
Hell		ORA 62: 008
Heresies		ORA 02: 011
Heresies		ORA 02: 020
Heresies		ORA 09: 019
Heresies		ORA 10: 002
Heresies		ORA 20: 026
Heresies		ORA 20: 105
Heresies		ORA 20: 134
Heresies		ORA 28: 023
Heresies		ORA 38: 002
Heresies		ORA 66: 006
Heresies		ORA 70: 006
<i>Heresy, Waldensian</i>	<i>SEE Waldensian heresy</i>	
Hexameter		ORA 09: 012
Hierarchy		ORA 20: 049
Hierarchy		ORA 20: 050
Hierarchy		ORA 20: 104
High priest	(Bibl.)	ORA 35: 006
History	(Science)	ORA 01: 024
History		ORA 01: 044
History		ORA 08: 007
History		ORA 36: 002
History		ORA 45: 014
History		ORA 45: 031
History		ORA 49: 009
History		ORA 49: 013
History		ORA 65: 007
History		ORA 65: 011
History		ORA 65: 019
History		ORA 74: 005
History		ORA 79: 005
Holiness		ORA 02: 003
Holiness		ORA 62: 002
<i>Holy Ghost</i>	<i>SEE Holy Spirit</i>	
Holy orders		ORA 02: 003
Holy places	(Holy Land)	ORA 21: 042
<i>Holy Scripture</i>	<i>SEE Bible, The</i>	
<i>Holy See</i>	<i>SEE Papacy</i>	
Holy Spirit		ORA 02: 023
Holy Spirit		ORA 04: 001
Holy Spirit		ORA 45: 027
Holy Spirit		ORA 62: 018
Holy Spirit		ORA 65: 001
Holy Spirit		ORA 66: 004
Homosexuality		ORA 45: 027

Honesty		ORA 01: 054
Honesty		ORA 72: 004
Honour		ORA 06: 023
Honour		ORA 06: 024
Horses		ORA 45: 037
Horses		ORA 75: 016
Hospitality		ORA 02: 022
Hospitality		ORA 04: 028
<i>Hours, Canonical</i>	<i>SEE Canonical hours</i>	
Houses		ORA 01: 052
Houses		ORA 01: 079
Housing		ORA 01: 026
Housing		ORA 01: 051
Housing		ORA 01: 079
Humankind		ORA 22: 024
Humility		ORA 02: 011
Humility		ORA 04: 028
Humility		ORA 23: 024
Humility		ORA 23: 025
<i>Hungary / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Hungary</i>	
Hunting		ORA 01: 053
Hunting		ORA 75: 016
Hussite compacts		ORA 65: 004
Hussite compacts		ORA 65: 005
<i>Hussite wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Bohemia</i>	
Hussitism		ORA 01: 061
Hussitism		ORA 01: 082
Hussitism		ORA 05: 007
Hussitism		ORA 20: 133
Hussitism		ORA 26: 008
Hussitism		ORA 28: 001
Hussitism		ORA 66: 000
Hypocrisy		ORA 02: 025
Hypocrisy		ORA 06: 023
Icons		ORA 21: 031
Icons		ORA 22: 010
Icons		ORA 45: 015
Idleness		ORA 23: 029
Idleness		ORA 23: 031
Illegitimacy		ORA 20: 027
Illegitimacy		ORA 52: 034
Illegitimacy		ORA 52: 035
Illegitimacy		ORA 52: 036
Illegitimacy		ORA 61: 004
Immortality of soul		ORA 09: 018
Imperial coronation, 1312		ORA 18: 003

Imperial coronation, 1355		ORA 18: 003
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 15: 000
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 17: 002
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 18: 000
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 19: 003
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 20: 032
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 20: 033
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 20: 068
Imperial coronation, 1452		ORA 20: 070
Imperial Court		ORA 01: 053
Imperial election		ORA 03: 006
Imperial election, 1440		ORA 03: 000
Imperial election, 1440		ORA 20: 067
Imperial electors		ORA 03: 009
Imperial electors		ORA 05: 013
Imperial vicars		ORA 70: 007
Imperial wedding, 1452		ORA 14: 000
Imperial wedding, 1452		ORA 15: 018
Improvisation		ORA 09: 002
Indulgences		ORA 01: 027
Indulgences		ORA 04: 025
Indulgences		ORA 64: 002
Indulgences		ORA 64: 009
Indulgences		ORA 75: 016
<i>Indulgences, Plenary</i>	<i>SEE Plenary indulgences</i>	
Infantry		ORA 01: 073
Infantry		ORA 76: 002
Inferiors	(Social hierarchy)	ORA 06: 132
Information gathering		ORA 01: 039
Information gathering		ORA 01: 081
Ingratitude		ORA 01: 073
Injustice		ORA 72: 004
<i>Inspiration, Divine</i>	<i>SEE Divine inspiration</i>	
Intelligence		ORA 22: 024
Intercession		ORA 72: 008
Intercession		ORA 72: 009
Intercession		ORA 72: 010
International commerce		ORA 21: 032
<i>Invalids</i>	<i>SEE Handicapped</i>	
Investiture		ORA 58: 003
Investiture		ORA 58: 007
Investiture Controversy		ORA 05: 039
Investiture Controversy		ORA 20: 024
Islam		ORA 35: 003
Islam		ORA 45: 026
Islam		ORA 45: 027

Islam		ORA 46: 001
Islam		ORA 52: 058
Islam		ORA 76: 006
<i>Issus, Battle of</i>	<i>SEE Battle of Issus</i>	
Italian League, 1455		ORA 27: 001
Italian League, 1455		ORA 52: 037
Italian League, 1455		ORA 52: 038
Italian League, 1455		ORA 61: 004
Italian League, 1455		ORA 61: 008
Italian League, 1458		ORA 52: 042
Italian League, 1459		ORA 58: 005
Italian League, 1460		ORA 58: 006
Italian League, 1461		ORA 58: 010
Italian League, 1462		ORA 58: 011
Italian League, 1462		ORA 58: 012
Italian League, 1465		ORA 75: 004
<i>Italy / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Italy</i>	
<i>Jealousy</i>	<i>SEE Envy</i>	
<i>Jerusalem, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Jerusalem</i>	
<i>Journeys</i>	<i>SEE Travel</i>	
Joy		ORA 06: 013
Jubilee, 1450		ORA 20: 110
Judges		ORA 04: 024
Judges		ORA 20: 100
<i>Jurists</i>	<i>SEE Law men</i>	
Justice of war		ORA 22: 008
Justice of war		ORA 45: 007
Justinian Code		ORA 04: 017
Justinian Code		ORA 04: 018
<i>Kingdom of God</i>	<i>SEE Kingdom of Heaven</i>	
Kingdom of Heaven		ORA 01: 033
Kingdom of Heaven		ORA 02: 020
Kingdom of Heaven		ORA 03: 002
Kingdom of Heaven		ORA 04: 007
Kingdom of Heaven		ORA 04: 028
Kings		ORA 04: 019
Kings		ORA 65: 001
<i>Kings and Papacy</i>	<i>SEE Papacy and kings</i>	
<i>Kings, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christian princes</i>	
Knightings		ORA 20: 070
<i>Knights Hospitaller</i>	<i>SEE Order of Rhodes</i>	
<i>Knowledge, Moral</i>	<i>SEE Moral knowledge</i>	
Konstanz, Council of	<i>SEE Council of Konstanz</i>	
Lameness		ORA 02: 030
<i>Land, Transportation by</i>	<i>SEE Land, Transportation by</i>	
<i>Language, Latin</i>	<i>SEE Latin language</i>	

Lateran Basilica		ORA 76: 008
Latin Church		ORA 01: 055
Latin Church		ORA 01: 088
Latin Church		ORA 10: 003
Latin language		ORA 01: 012
Law	(Science)	ORA 08: 002
Law		ORA 08: 012
Law		ORA 08: 013
Law		ORA 08: 014
Law		ORA 20: 042
Law men		ORA 31: 004
Law men		ORA 40: 004
Law of nations		ORA 74: 001
Law suits		ORA 74: 001
<i>Law, Canon</i>	<i>SEE Canon law</i>	
<i>Law, Civil</i>	<i>SEE Civil law</i>	
<i>Law, Customary</i>	<i>SEE Customary law</i>	
<i>Law, Translation of</i>	<i>SEE Translation of law</i>	
Laws		ORA 04: 012
Laws		ORA 62: 003
Lawyers		ORA 05: 002
Laypeople		ORA 04: 027
<i>League, Italian</i>	<i>SEE Italian League</i>	
Learned people		ORA 06: 116
<i>Lectors</i>	<i>SEE Readers</i>	
<i>Legates</i>	<i>SEE Ambassadors</i>	
<i>Legates, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal legates</i>	
<i>Legitimation</i>	<i>SEE Illegitimacy</i>	
<i>Lending</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Loans</i>	
Lending		ORA 01: 026
Lending		ORA 01: 027
Lending		ORA 06: 145
Leprosy		ORA 35: 005
Letters	(Correspondence)	ORA 01: 039
Letters	(Literature)	ORA 02: 023
Letters	(Alphabet)	ORA 09: 027
Letters	(Literature)	ORA 22: 012
Letters	(Literature)	ORA 22: 014
Levites	(Bibl.)	ORA 35: 008
Liberal arts		ORA 02: 007
Liberal arts		ORA 05: 035
Liberal arts		ORA 08: 000
Liberal arts		ORA 08: 017
Liberal arts		ORA 08: 020
Liberal arts		ORA 20: 003
Liberal arts		ORA 21: 008

Liberal arts		ORA 22: 016
Liberal arts		ORA 62: 012
<i>Liberal studies</i>	<i>SEE Liberal arts</i>	
<i>Liberality</i>	<i>SEE Generosity</i>	
Liberty		ORA 01: 062
Libraries		ORA 21: 008
Libraries		ORA 22: 012
Licentiousness		ORA 23: 028
<i>Life in Heaven</i>	<i>SEE Heaven</i>	
Life on Earth		ORA 06: 009
Life on Earth		ORA 22: 030
Life on Earth		ORA 66: 018
<i>Life, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christian life</i>	
<i>Life, Moral</i>	<i>SEE Moral life</i>	
<i>Life, rural</i>	<i>SEE Rural life</i>	
Lifegiving Cross		ORA 74: 004
<i>Loans</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Lending</i>	
<i>Lodgings</i>	<i>SEE Housing</i>	
<i>Lodi, Peace of</i>	<i>SEE Peace of Lodi</i>	
<i>Lodi, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Lodi</i>	
Logic		ORA 05: 035
Logic		ORA 08: 005
Logicians		ORA 45: 028
Logicians		ORA 66: 006
<i>Lombardy / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Lombardy</i>	
Lordship		ORA 04: 020
<i>Louvain, University of</i>	<i>SEE University of Louvain</i>	
Love of God		ORA 73: 003
<i>Luck</i>	<i>SEE Fortune</i>	
Lust	Libido	ORA 06: 042
Lust		ORA 24: 022
Luxury		ORA 65: 018
Luxury		ORA 75: 016
<i>Lyon, Council of</i>	<i>SEE Council of Lyon</i>	
Machine, World	SEE World machine	
Magnetism		ORA 45: 013
Mailburger Bund		ORA 20: 000
<i>Mainz, Diet of</i>	<i>SEE Diet of Mainz</i>	
Management		ORA 03: 007
Manichaeism		ORA 28: 028
Manicheism		ORA 02: 019
Mantua, Congress of	SEE Congress of Mantua	
Maps	(Geography)	ORA 01: 025
Maps		ORA 02: 006
<i>Maritime transportation</i>	<i>SEE Transportation by sea</i>	
Marriage		ORA 04: 028

Marriage		ORA 06: 107
Marriage		ORA 06: 137
Marriage		ORA 14: 003
Marriage		ORA 14: 008
Marriage		ORA 14: 009
Marriage		ORA 14: 010
Marriage		ORA 14: 011
Marriage		ORA 14: 012
Marriage		ORA 14: 013
Martyrs		ORA 01: 049
Martyrs		ORA 02: 028
Martyrs		ORA 02: 030
Martyrs		ORA 03: 002
Martyrs		ORA 45: 032
Martyrs		ORA 45: 040
Martyrs		ORA 49: 003
Martyrs		ORA 75: 017
Martyrs		ORA 75: 018
Masters	(Of slaves)	ORA 06: 114
<i>Maurienne, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Maurienne</i>	
Meat		ORA 02: 026
<i>Medicine</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Physicians</i>	
Medicine	(Science)	ORA 08: 011
Memory		ORA 09: 002
Men	(Males)	ORA 01: 004
Metre	(Poetry)	ORA 09: 012
<i>Metre, Alchaic</i>	<i>SEE Alchaic metre</i>	
<i>Metre, Hexa-</i>	<i>SEE Hexametre</i>	
<i>Metre, Penta-</i>	<i>SEE Pentametre</i>	
<i>Metre, Sapphic</i>	<i>SEE Sapphic metre</i>	
Military men		ORA 31: 004
<i>Military superiority, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christian military superiority</i>	
<i>Military superiority, Western</i>	<i>SEE Western military superiority</i>	
Mind	Mens	ORA 06: 053
Mind		ORA 06: 149
Miracles		ORA 02: 006
Miracles		ORA 02: 030
Miracles		ORA 04: 013
Miracles		ORA 06: 078
Miracles		ORA 06: 091
Miracles		ORA 28: 027
Miracles		ORA 45: 024
Miracles		ORA 45: 028
Miracles		ORA 45: 029
Miracles		ORA 45: 030
Miracles		ORA 45: 032

Miracles		ORA 62: 007
Miracles		ORA 62: 015
Miracles		ORA 62: 017
Misogyny		ORA 14: 003
Moosaic	(Art)	ORA 31: 004
Moats		ORA 01: 053
Moderation		ORA 06: 057
Moderation		ORA 06: 151
Monarchy		ORA 35: 001
<i>Monarchy, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal supremacy</i>	
Money		ORA 01: 008
Money		ORA 01: 026
Money		ORA 02: 016
Money		ORA 02: 017
<i>Monitoria, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal montoria</i>	
Monotheism		ORA 35: 002
Monotheism		ORA 35: 003
<i>Montpellier, University of</i>	<i>SEE University of Montpellier</i>	
Moon		ORA 45: 026
Moral knowledge		ORA 09: 003
Moral life		ORA 06: 000
Morality		ORA 06: 000
Morality		ORA 74: 001
<i>Morality, Clerical</i>	<i>SEE Clerical morality</i>	
Mortality		ORA 04: 021
<i>Muhammad, Tomb of</i>	<i>SEE Tomb of Muhammad</i>	
Mules		ORA 75: 016
Muleteers		ORA 04: 030
Music		ORA 08: 009
<i>Münster, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Münster</i>	
Mystical body		ORA 15: 020
<i>Naples / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Naples</i>	
National character / Germans		ORA 01: 065
National character / Swiss		ORA 01: 058
<i>Nationalism</i>	<i>SEE Patriotism</i>	
<i>Nations, Law of</i>	<i>SEE Law of nations</i>	
Natural order	Ordo Naturalis	ORA 20: 085
Nature	Natura	ORA 06: 053
Nature		ORA 20: 054
Nature		ORA 20: 093
Neighbours		ORA 06: 128
New Testament		ORA 02: 024
<i>Nicaea, Council of</i>	<i>SEE Council of Nicaea</i>	
<i>Nicopolis, Battle of</i>	<i>SEE Battle of Nicopolis</i>	
Noah's Ark		ORA 35: 005
Nobility	(Social class)	ORA 01: 052

Nobility		ORA 01: 064
Nobility		ORA 02: 005
Nobility		ORA 05: 019
Nobility		ORA 06: 117
Nobility		ORA 41: 000
<i>Nobles</i>	<i>SEE Nobility</i>	
Notorious crimes		ORA 20: 092
Notorious crimes		ORA 20: 093
Notorious crimes		ORA 20: 096
Nudity		ORA 06: 134
Nurses		ORA 02: 006
Oaths		ORA 01: 003
Oaths		ORA 01: 041
Oaths		ORA 01: 061
Oaths		ORA 01: 065
Oaths		ORA 04: 004
Oaths		ORA 04: 014
Oaths		ORA 04: 017
Oaths		ORA 04: 029
Oaths		ORA 04: 030
Oaths		ORA 05: 006
Oaths		ORA 06: 084
Oaths		ORA 20: 040
Oaths		ORA 22: 023
Oaths		ORA 52: 041
Oaths		ORA 52: 045
Oaths		ORA 52: 046
Oaths		ORA 64: 008
Oaths		ORA 65: 016
Oaths		ORA 75: 011
Oaths		ORA 75: 020
Obedience		ORA 05: 023
Obedience to pope		ORA 01: 070
Obedience to pope		ORA 05: 011
Obedience to pope		ORA 05: 036
Obedience to pope		ORA 05: 037
Obedience to pope		ORA 11: 000
Obedience to pope		ORA 20: 131
Obedience to pope		ORA 30: 000
Obedience to pope		ORA 49: 000
Obedience to pope		ORA 50: 000
Obedience to pope		ORA 66: 001
<i>Obedience to pope, German</i>	<i>SEE German obedience to pope</i>	
<i>Oil, Olive</i>	<i>SEE Olive oil</i>	
Old age		ORA 02: 034
Old age		ORA 06: 118

Old Testament		ORA 02: 024
Olive oil		ORA 01: 054
Oracle of Delphi		ORA 65: 002
Oracles		ORA 01: 087
Orations	(Speeches)	ORA 02: 002
Orations		ORA 23: 009
<i>Orations, Academic</i>	<i>SEE Academic orations</i>	
Orators		ORA 02: 014
Orators		ORA 02: 023
Orators		ORA 04: 014
Orators		ORA 31: 004
Orators		ORA 45: 028
Orators		ORA 49: 011
<i>Oratory</i>	<i>SEE Rhetorics</i>	
Order		ORA 20: 104
Order		ORA 26: 027
Order		ORA 39: 001
Order		ORA 62: 008
Order of Rhodes		ORA 76: 002
<i>Order, Carthusian</i>	<i>SEE Carthusian order</i>	
<i>Orders, Holy</i>	<i>SEE Holy orders</i>	
<i>Orders, Religious</i>	<i>SEE Religious orders</i>	
Origins of the Franks		ORA 65: 007
Origins of the Turks		ORA 01: 020
Origins of the Turks		ORA 22: 013
Origins of the Turks		ORA 80: 002
<i>Orleans, University of</i>	<i>SEE University or Orleans</i>	
Orphans		ORA 06: 138
<i>Paderborn, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Paderborn</i>	
Pagan gods		ORA 62: 007
Pagan gods		ORA 62: 008
Painters		ORA 31: 004
Painting		ORA 37: 001
Palaces		ORA 01: 052
Palaces		ORA 01: 053
Palaces		ORA 31: 004
Pandects	(Law)	ORA 04: 012
<i>Papacy</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Apostolic</i>	
<i>Papacy</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Roman Church</i>	
Papacy		ORA 01: 033
Papacy		ORA 05: 000
Papacy		ORA 06: 094
Papacy		ORA 06: 095
Papacy		ORA 08: 014
Papacy		ORA 15: 007
Papacy		ORA 15: 008

Papacy		ORA 15: 009
Papacy		ORA 15: 013
Papacy		ORA 20: 000
Papacy		ORA 30: 002
Papacy		ORA 34: 001
Papacy		ORA 49: 003
Papacy		ORA 52: 000
Papacy		ORA 58: 007
Papacy		ORA 58: 010
Papacy		ORA 58: 012
Papacy		ORA 60: 006
Papacy		ORA 61: 001
Papacy		ORA 63: 003
Papacy		ORA 65: 003
Papacy		ORA 65: 018
Papacy		ORA 66: 002
Papacy		ORA 66: 005
Papacy		ORA 69: 001
Papacy		ORA 70: 008
Papacy		ORA 74: 001
Papacy		ORA 75: 019
Papacy		ORA 76: 001
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 01: 033
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 05: 042
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 15: 020
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 20: 026
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 20: 131
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 30: 002
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 35: 009
Papacy and Apostolic Succession		ORA 72: 005
Papacy and Avignon		ORA 62: 014
Papacy and Church		ORA 01: 033
Papacy and Church		ORA 20: 000
<i>Papacy and councils</i>	<i>SEE Councils and papacy</i>	
Papacy and emperors		ORA 15: 007
Papacy and emperors		ORA 15: 009
Papacy and emperors		ORA 15: 014
Papacy and emperors		ORA 18: 003
Papacy and emperors		ORA 20: 023
Papacy and emperors		ORA 20: 024
Papacy and emperors		ORA 20: 025
Papacy and emperors		ORA 22: 046
Papacy and kings		ORA 20: 023
Papacy and kings		ORA 20: 024
Papacy and kings		ORA 20: 025
Papacy and kings		ORA 33: 002

Papacy and kings		ORA 58: 012
Papacy and kings		ORA 66: 003
Papacy and princes		ORA 01: 070
Papacy and princes		ORA 05: 032
Papal consistory		ORA 15: 002
Papal Court		ORA 01: 053
Papal elections		ORA 38: 002
Papal finances		ORA 75: 015
Papal finances		ORA 76: 001
Papal legates		ORA 05: 040
Papal legates		ORA 06: 096
Papal legates		ORA 29: 006
Papal legates		ORA 64: 002
Papal legates		ORA 74: 004
Papal legates		ORA 75: 016
Papal legates		ORA 75: 024
Papal legates		ORA 76: 001
Papal legates		ORA 76: 002
Papal legates		ORA 76: 003
<i>Papal monarchy</i>	<i>SEE Papal supremacy</i>	
Papal monitoria		ORA 20: 000
Papal reservations		ORA 11: 020
<i>Papal States / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Papal States</i>	
Papal supremacy		ORA 05: 040
Papal supremacy		ORA 20: 018
Papal supremacy		ORA 20: 020
Papal supremacy		ORA 20: 102
Papal supremacy		ORA 30: 000
Papal supremacy		ORA 33: 002
Papal supremacy		ORA 34: 001
Papal supremacy		ORA 35: 010
Papal supremacy		ORA 38: 001
Papal supremacy		ORA 39: 001
Papal supremacy		ORA 40: 000
Papal supremacy		ORA 40: 002
Papal supremacy		ORA 49: 003
Papal supremacy		ORA 52: 061
Papal supremacy		ORA 60: 006
Papal supremacy		ORA 61: 001
Papal supremacy		ORA 69: 001
Papal supremacy		ORA 72: 005
Papyrus		ORA 09: 027
Paradise		ORA 02: 034
Paradise		ORA 06: 071
<i>Paradise</i>	<i>SEE Heaven</i>	
Parchments	Membranea	ORA 04: 012

Parchments		ORA 09: 027
Parents		ORA 02: 011
Parents		ORA 06: 113
Parents		ORA 22: 023
<i>Paris, Parliament of</i>	<i>SEE Parliament of Paris</i>	
<i>Paris, University of Paris</i>	<i>SEE University of Paris</i>	
Parish priests		ORA 06: 001
Parish priests		ORA 06: 100
Parish priests		ORA 06: 101
Parliament of Paris		ORA 52: 062
Parliament of Paris		ORA 52: 063
<i>Parties, Political</i>	<i>SEE Political parties</i>	
<i>Passau, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Passau</i>	
Passion of Christ		ORA 22: 025
Passions		ORA 06: 016
Patriarchate of Alexandria		ORA 21: 034
Patriarchate of Antioch		ORA 21: 034
Patriarchate of Constantinople		ORA 21: 030
Patriarchate of Constantinople		ORA 21: 034
Patriarchate of Rome		ORA 21: 034
Patriarchates		ORA 21: 034
Patriarchates		ORA 22: 003
Patriarchates		ORA 26: 023
Patriotism		ORA 01: 001
Patriotism		ORA 01: 012
Patriotism		ORA 01: 013
Patriotism		ORA 01: 014
Patriotism		ORA 03: 002
Patriotism		ORA 22: 023
Patriotism		ORA 24: 010
<i>Pavia, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Pavia</i>	
<i>Peace of Arras</i>	<i>SEE Congress of Arras</i>	
Peace of Lodi, 1454		ORA 27: 001
Peace of Lodi, 1454		ORA 52: 037
Peace of Lodi, 1456		ORA 58: 005
Peace of Lodi, 1457		ORA 58: 006
Peace of Lodi, 1458		ORA 58: 010
Peace of Terracina, 1443		ORA 52: 033
Peace of Terracina, 1444		ORA 52: 045
Penance		ORA 23: 020
Pentametre		ORA 09: 012
Pentecost		ORA 67: 002
People and princes		ORA 20: 085
People and princes		ORA 22: 023
<i>People, Common</i>	<i>SEE Common people</i>	
<i>Persecution, Religious</i>	<i>SEE Religious persecution</i>	

Personification	(Rhetorics)	ORA 01: 013
Personification		ORA 20: 073
Philosophers		ORA 02: 009
Philosophers		ORA 02: 014
Philosophers		ORA 04: 015
Philosophers		ORA 31: 004
Philosophers		ORA 45: 028
Philosophers		ORA 45: 029
Philosophers		ORA 45: 032
Philosophy		ORA 02: 021
Philosophy		ORA 04: 015
Philosophy		ORA 06: 010
Philosophy		ORA 08: 010
Philosophy		ORA 09: 019
Philosophy		ORA 22: 012
Physicians		ORA 06: 001
Physicians		ORA 31: 004
<i>Pienza, Cathedral of</i>	<i>SEE Cathedral of Pienza</i>	
Pilgrimage		ORA 20: 066
Pirates		ORA 01: 031
Plague		ORA 01: 029
Plague		ORA 01: 067
Plague	Pestis	ORA 02: 032
Plague		ORA 65: 014
Planets		ORA 45: 040
Play	Jocus	ORA 20: 052
Play		ORA 20: 054
Pleasure		ORA 06: 042
Pleasure	Voluptas	ORA 09: 027
<i>Pleasure, Bodily</i>	<i>SEE Bodily pleasure</i>	
<i>Pleasure, Sensual</i>	<i>SEE Sensual pleasure</i>	
Plenary indulgences		ORA 04: 025
Plenary indulgences		ORA 45: 038
Plunder		ORA 23: 026
Poetry		ORA 01: 024
Poetry		ORA 09: 007
Poets		ORA 02: 014
Poets		ORA 02: 023
Poets		ORA 09: 007
Poets		ORA 31: 004
Poets		ORA 49: 011
Political parties		ORA 41: 000
Political parties		ORA 69: 002
Political parties		ORA 69: 003
Polytheism		ORA 35: 003
<i>Pomp, Courtly</i>	<i>SEE Courtly pomp</i>	

<i>Pontiffs, Supreme</i>	<i>SEE Papacy</i>	
<i>Pontifical law</i>	<i>SEE Canon law</i>	
<i>Poor</i>	<i>SEE Poverty</i>	
<i>Pope, Obedience to</i>	<i>SEE Obedience to pope</i>	
<i>Popes</i>	<i>SEE Papacy</i>	
<i>Popes, Councils and</i>	<i>SEE Councils and popes</i>	
Popularity		ORA 06: 023
Popularity		ORA 26: 003
Poverty		ORA 02: 014
Poverty		ORA 02: 021
Poverty		ORA 02: 022
Poverty		ORA 06: 050
Poverty		ORA 06: 070
Poverty		ORA 06: 142
Power		ORA 03: 007
Power		ORA 06: 027
Power		ORA 06: 028
Power		ORA 06: 029
Power		ORA 72: 004
Power		ORA 74: 001
Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges, 1438		ORA 52: 031
Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges, 1438		ORA 52: 032
Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges, 1438		ORA 52: 060
Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges, 1438		ORA 52: 063
Praise of princes		ORA 30: 000
Praise of princes		ORA 32: 000
Praise of princes		ORA 37: 001
Praise of princes		ORA 38: 004
Praise of princes		ORA 39: 006
Praise of princes		ORA 39: 007
Praise of princes		ORA 40: 006
Praise of princes		ORA 40: 007
Praise of princes		ORA 51: 009
Praise of princes		ORA 73: 001
Prayer		ORA 06: 085
Preaching		ORA 28: 025
Predictions		ORA 02: 034
Prelates		ORA 64: 003
Price controls		ORA 01: 026
Price controls		ORA 01: 054
Prices		ORA 01: 054
Pride	Superbia	ORA 06: 024
Pride		ORA 06: 025
Pride		ORA 06: 026
Pride		ORA 23: 021
Pride		ORA 24: 020

<i>Priesthood, Translation of</i>	<i>SEE Translation of priesthood</i>	
Priestly government		ORA 01: 061
Priestly government		ORA 35: 005
Priestly government		ORA 39: 001
Priestly government		ORA 41: 000
<i>Priestly rule</i>	<i>SEE Priestly government</i>	
Priestly vestments		ORA 04: 028
Priests		ORA 04: 009
Priests		ORA 04: 010
Priests		ORA 04: 023
Priests		ORA 04: 025
Priests		ORA 04: 026
Priests		ORA 04: 028
Priests		ORA 05: 008
Priests		ORA 06: 007
Priests		ORA 66: 009
Priests		ORA 66: 010
Priests		ORA 66: 011
Priests		ORA 74: 001
<i>Priests, Parish</i>	<i>SEE Parish priests</i>	
<i>Prince electors</i>	<i>SEE Imperial electors</i>	
Princely generosity		ORA 05: 008
Princely government		ORA 05: 005
Princely government		ORA 05: 006
Princely government		ORA 05: 019
Princely virtues		ORA 01: 058
Princely virtues		ORA 01: 075
Princes		ORA 05: 005
Princes		ORA 06: 108
Princes and Church		ORA 01: 049
Princes and Church		ORA 02: 029
Princes and Church		ORA 04: 024
Princes and Church		ORA 05: 009
Princes and Church		ORA 05: 032
<i>Princes and Papacy</i>	<i>SEE Papacy and princes</i>	
<i>Princes, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christian princes</i>	
<i>Princes, Councils and</i>	<i>SEE Councils and princes</i>	
<i>Princes, Praise of</i>	<i>SEE Praise of princes</i>	
Prophecies		ORA 19: 023
<i>Prophecy</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Predictions</i>	
Prophecy		ORA 63: 003
Prophets		ORA 04: 026
Prostitution		ORA 02: 005
Prostitution		ORA 02: 009
Prostitution		ORA 24: 022
<i>Providence, Divine</i>	<i>SEE Divine providence</i>	

Provision of churches		ORA 04: 000
Provision of churches		ORA 05: 013
Provision of churches		ORA 05: 031
<i>Provisioning, Food</i>	<i>SEE Food provisioning</i>	
<i>Prussia / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Prussia</i>	
Public health		ORA 01: 064
<i>Punic wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Punic</i>	
Punishment		ORA 70: 002
Quadrivium		ORA 08: 009
Rape		ORA 61: 010
Readers	(Minor orders)	ORA 04: 010
Reading		ORA 04: 028
Reason	Ratio	ORA 02: 021
Reason of state		ORA 74: 001
<i>Rebellion, 1452, Austrian</i>	<i>SEE Austrian rebellion, 1452</i>	
Rebellions		ORA 01: 020
Rebellions		ORA 20: 085
Rebellions		ORA 75: 002
<i>Reform, Church</i>	<i>SEE Church reform</i>	
Regalia	(Bishops)	ORA 05: 005
<i>Regensburg, Diet of</i>	<i>SEE Diet of Regensburg</i>	
Relics		ORA 21: 031
Relics		ORA 22: 010
Relics		ORA 45: 015
Relics		ORA 67: 000
<i>Religion, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
<i>Religion, Defense of</i>	<i>SEE Defense of religion</i>	
Religious ceremonies		ORA 66: 003
Religious ceremonies		ORA 66: 010
Religious doubts		ORA 06: 078
Religious doubts		ORA 06: 079
Religious hierarchy		ORA 06: 094
Religious hierarchy		ORA 20: 104
Religious orders		ORA 05: 038
Religious orders		ORA 20: 009
Religious orders		ORA 20: 010
<i>Religious persecution</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Religious toleration</i>	
Religious persecution		ORA 17: 004
<i>Religious rites</i>	<i>SEE Religious ceremonies</i>	
<i>Religious toleration</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Religious persecution</i>	
Religious toleration		ORA 01: 020
Religious toleration		ORA 26: 023
Renunciation	(Religion)	ORA 62: 011
<i>Republic, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christianity</i>	
<i>Reputation</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Fame</i>	
Reputation		ORA 01: 055

Reputation		ORA 01: 082
Reputation		ORA 01: 087
Reputation		ORA 04: 028
<i>Reservations, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal reservations</i>	
Resurrection		ORA 06: 076
Revenge		ORA 06: 018
Revenge		ORA 06: 019
Revenge		ORA 06: 020
Revenge		ORA 06: 021
<i>Revolts</i>	<i>SEE Rebellions</i>	
Reward		ORA 72: 002
Rhetorics		ORA 01: 006
Rhetorics		ORA 02: 005
Rhetorics		ORA 02: 006
Rhetorics		ORA 02: 021
Rhetorics		ORA 02: 023
Rhetorics		ORA 08: 006
Rhetorics		ORA 08: 008
Rhetorics		ORA 22: 016
Rhetorics		ORA 34: 001
Rhetorics		ORA 80: 001
<i>Rites, Religious</i>	<i>SEE Religious ceremonies</i>	
Robbery		ORA 01: 058
Robbery		ORA 65: 016
<i>Roman Church</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Papacy</i>	
Roman Church		ORA 01: 069
Roman Church		ORA 01: 070
Roman Church		ORA 15: 009
Roman Church		ORA 24: 006
Roman Church		ORA 26: 001
Roman Church		ORA 26: 003
Roman Church		ORA 31: 001
Roman Church		ORA 37: 004
Roman Church		ORA 58: 006
Roman Church		ORA 58: 009
Roman Church		ORA 58: 011
Roman Church		ORA 58: 012
Roman Church		ORA 58: 014
Roman Church		ORA 62: 008
Roman Church		ORA 64: 002
Roman Church		ORA 72: 003
Roman Church		ORA 72: 005
Roman Church		ORA 72: 006
Roman Church		ORA 75: 017
Roman Church		ORA 75: 018
Roman Church		ORA 75: 020

Roman Church		ORA 75: 024
Roman Church		ORA 76: 005
Roman Church		ORA 80: 002
Roman consuls		ORA 04: 030
Roman Curia		ORA 01: 041
Roman Curia		ORA 01: 053
Roman Curia		ORA 04: 005
Roman Curia		ORA 20: 089
Roman Curia		ORA 20: 113
Roman Curia		ORA 27: 003
Roman Curia		ORA 52: 038
Roman Curia		ORA 62: 014
Roman Curia		ORA 69: 002
Roman Curia		ORA 69: 003
Roman Curia		ORA 75: 014
Roman Curia		ORA 75: 016
Roman Curia		ORA 75: 024
Roman senate		ORA 01: 011
Roman Senate		ORA 01: 076
Roman Senate		ORA 04: 023
Roman Senate		ORA 62: 007
<i>Rome, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Rome</i>	
<i>Roses, War of the</i>	<i>SEE Wars / England</i>	
Royal courts		ORA 16: 002
Rural life		ORA 06: 065
Rural life		ORA 06: 066
Rural life		ORA 06: 067
Sabbath		ORA 06: 082
Sabbath		ORA 06: 083
Sacraments		ORA 66: 005
Sacraments		ORA 66: 014
Sacraments		ORA 74: 003
Sacrilege		ORA 21: 031
Safeconducts		ORA 01: 023
Safeconducts		ORA 58: 013
Safeconducts		ORA 58: 014
Saint Peter's Basilica		ORA 62: 000
Saint Peter's Ship		ORA 05: 038
Saint Peter's Ship		ORA 26: 003
Saint Peter's Ship		ORA 30: 002
Saint Peter's Ship		ORA 59: 003
Saint Stephen's Crown		ORA 12: 001
Saint Stephen's Crown		ORA 12: 006
Saints		ORA 02: 001
Saints		ORA 02: 002
Saints		ORA 02: 003

Saints		ORA 02: 032
Saints		ORA 06: 088
Saints		ORA 06: 090
Saints		ORA 62: 000
Saints		ORA 67: 000
Saints		ORA 68: 000
Saints		ORA 76: 010
Salt		ORA 72: 000
Salvation		ORA 03: 002
Salvation		ORA 45: 027
Salvation		ORA 62: 008
Salvation		ORA 66: 018
Sapphic metre		ORA 09: 012
Sarcophages		ORA 26: 028
<i>Schism, Great Western</i>	<i>SEE Great Western Schism</i>	
Schisms		ORA 01: 032
Schisms		ORA 01: 048
Schisms		ORA 03: 008
Schisms		ORA 05: 034
Schisms		ORA 05: 040
Schisms		ORA 09: 019
Schisms		ORA 10: 000
Schisms		ORA 11: 000
Sciences		ORA 08: 017
Sculptors		ORA 31: 004
<i>Sea, Transportation by</i>	<i>SEE Sea, Transportation by</i>	
Seamless tunic of Christ		ORA 26: 012
Seamless tunic of Christ		ORA 30: 003
Seamless tunic of Christ		ORA 39: 003
Secular authority		ORA 06: 108
Secular authority		ORA 06: 109
Secular authority		ORA 06: 110
Secular authority		ORA 06: 111
Security		ORA 01: 035
Security		ORA 01: 040
Security		ORA 01: 041
Security		ORA 01: 057
Security		ORA 01: 059
Security		ORA 01: 064
Security		ORA 01: 073
Security		ORA 06: 028
See of Alexandria		ORA 15: 008
See of Arles		ORA 52: 033
See of Chur		ORA 05: 013
See of Cologne		ORA 11: 023
See of Cologne		ORA 11: 024

See of Freising		ORA 05: 000
See of Jerusalem		ORA 26: 023
See of Lodi		ORA 02: 033
See of Maurienne		ORA 05: 027
See of Münster		ORA 25: 005
See of Paderborn		ORA 05: 013
See of Passau		ORA 05: 003
See of Pavia		ORA 78: 003
<i>See of Rome</i>	<i>SEE Roman Church</i>	
See of Strassbourg		ORA 05: 013
See of Strassbourg		ORA 05: 027
See of Trier		ORA 11: 023
See of Trier		ORA 11: 024
<i>See, Holy</i>	<i>SEE Papacy</i>	
<i>Sees, Patriarchal</i>	<i>SEE Patriarchal sees</i>	
<i>Senate, Apostolic</i>	<i>SEE Cardinals</i>	
<i>Senate, Athenian</i>	<i>SEE Athenian senate</i>	
<i>Senate, Roman</i>	<i>SEE Roman Senate</i>	
<i>Senate, Tusculan</i>	<i>SEE Tusculan senate</i>	
Senses		ORA 06: 043
Sensual pleasure	Luxuria	ORA 09: 004
Servants		ORA 45: 037
Seven sages		ORA 06: 019
Sexuality		ORA 02: 024
Sexuality		ORA 02: 027
Sexuality		ORA 04: 028
Sexuality		ORA 06: 042
Sexuality		ORA 06: 043
Sexuality		ORA 06: 044
Sexuality		ORA 06: 045
Sexuality		ORA 06: 050
Sexuality		ORA 06: 123
Sexuality		ORA 06: 134
Sexuality		ORA 06: 137
Sexuality		ORA 09: 020
Sexuality		ORA 09: 021
Sexuality		ORA 14: 013
Sexuality		ORA 22: 009
Sexuality		ORA 24: 022
Sexuality		ORA 26: 015
Sexuality		ORA 45: 027
Sexuality		ORA 45: 034
Sexuality		ORA 52: 059
Sexuality		ORA 70: 001
Sexuality		ORA 06: 051
<i>Sexuality, Homo-</i>	<i>SEE Homosexuality</i>	

<i>Ships</i>	<i>SEE ALSO Transportation by sea</i>	
Ships		ORA 01: 008
Ships		ORA 01: 010
Ships		ORA 01: 024
Ships		ORA 01: 030
Shipwrecks		ORA 01: 010
Sicilian Vespers, 1282		ORA 52: 021
Sick		ORA 02: 022
<i>Siena / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Siena</i>	
<i>Siena, Cathedral of</i>	<i>SEE Cathedral of Siena</i>	
Sight		ORA 02: 030
Silver		ORA 02: 016
Simony		ORA 01: 028
Simony		ORA 02: 009
Simony		ORA 04: 011
Simony		ORA 04: 017
Simony		ORA 05: 023
Simony		ORA 05: 025
Simony		ORA 05: 026
Simony		ORA 20: 024
Sins		ORA 02: 005
Sisters		ORA 06: 123
Size of armies		ORA 23: 032
Size of armies		ORA 54: 010
Slander		ORA 52: 007
Slaves		ORA 06: 140
Slaves		ORA 45: 037
Slaves		ORA 52: 059
Sobriety		ORA 04: 028
Social contract	<i>Generale pactum societatis</i>	ORA 20: 076
Soldiers		ORA 01: 073
Soldiers		ORA 23: 029
<i>Solomon, Temple of</i>	<i>SEE Temple of Solomon</i>	
Sons		ORA 02: 011
Sons		ORA 06: 134
<i>Sorbonne University</i>	<i>SEE University of Paris</i>	
Soul		ORA 02: 021
<i>Soul, Care of the</i>	<i>SEE Care of the soul</i>	
<i>Soul, Immortality of</i>	<i>SEE Immortality of soul</i>	
<i>Soul, Transmigration of</i>	<i>SEE Transmigration of</i>	
<i>Spain / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Spain</i>	
Speech		ORA 22: 024
Spies		ORA 01: 081
Spies		ORA 21: 042
Spoils of war		ORA 22: 029
Spoils of war		ORA 74: 011

Standards	(Banners)	ORA 58: 014
<i>State, Reason of</i>	<i>SEE Reason of state</i>	
Stoicism	(Philosophy)	ORA 06: 012
Strangers		ORA 06: 127
Strangers		ORA 06: 138
<i>Strassbourg, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Strassbourg</i>	
Stylus		ORA 09: 027
Subdeacons		ORA 04: 010
Subdeacons		ORA 04: 026
Subdeacons		ORA 04: 028
<i>Superiority, Western military</i>	<i>SEE Western military superiority</i>	
Superiors	(Social hierarchy)	ORA 06: 074
<i>Supremacy, Papal</i>	<i>SEE Papal supremacy</i>	
<i>Supreme pontiffs</i>	<i>SEE Papacy</i>	
Swearing		ORA 06: 081
<i>Sword, Damocles'</i>	<i>SEE Damocles' Sword</i>	
<i>Swords doctrine, Two</i>	<i>SEE Two swords doctrine</i>	
Syllogisms		ORA 05: 035
Syllogisms		ORA 45: 028
Synods of Toledo		ORA 04: 012
<i>Tablets, Writing</i>	<i>SEE Writing tablets</i>	
Taste	(Sense)	ORA 02: 027
Teachers		ORA 06: 115
Teachers		ORA 22: 023
Teachers		ORA 40: 004
Temple of Solomon		ORA 45: 013
<i>Terracina, Peace of</i>	<i>SEE Peace of Terracina</i>	
Territorial expansion		ORA 74: 002
Testament of Albrecht II		ORA 20: 032
Testament of Albrecht II		ORA 20: 034
Testament of Albrecht II		ORA 20: 035
Testament of Albrecht II		ORA 20: 037
Testament of Alfonso V		ORA 52: 042
Theologians		ORA 66: 006
Theology		ORA 05: 035
Theology		ORA 08: 015
Theology		ORA 08: 016
Theology		ORA 09: 019
Theology		ORA 49: 010
Thinking		ORA 06: 149
<i>Times, Travel</i>	<i>SEE Travel times</i>	
Tithes		ORA 06: 102
Tithes		ORA 06: 104
Tithes		ORA 64: 002
Tithes		ORA 75: 016
<i>Toledo, Synods of</i>	<i>SEE Synods of Toledo</i>	

<i>Toleration, Religious</i>	<i>SEE Religious toleration</i>	
Tomb of Muhammad		ORA 45: 013
Torture		ORA 01: 049
Torture		ORA 01: 065
Torture		ORA 01: 075
Torture		ORA 02: 009
Torture		ORA 03: 002
Towers		ORA 31: 004
Tranquility		ORA 04: 021
Translation	(Language)	ORA 01: 067
Translation		ORA 02: 031
Translation		ORA 06: 003
Translation		ORA 06: 008
Translation of empire		ORA 15: 003
Translation of empire		ORA 15: 008
Translation of empire		ORA 15: 009
Translation of empire		ORA 20: 024
Translation of empire		ORA 22: 012
Translation of empire		ORA 40: 003
		ORA 52:
Translation of empire		017
Translation of law		ORA 20: 019
Translation of priesthood		ORA 20: 019
Transportation by land		ORA 01: 022
Transportation by land		ORA 01: 023
Transportation by land		ORA 01: 024
Transportation by land		ORA 01: 035
Transportation by land		ORA 01: 058
Transportation by land		ORA 01: 059
Transportation by land		ORA 18: 002
Transportation by land		ORA 79: 013
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 008
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 018
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 024
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 025
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 026
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 030
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 031
Transportation by sea		ORA 01: 056
Transportation by sea		ORA 58: 010
Transubstantiation		ORA 66: 007
Travel		ORA 01: 024
Travel		ORA 01: 035
Travel		ORA 01: 058
Travel		ORA 01: 059
Travel		ORA 20: 055

Travel times		ORA 01: 025
Travel times		ORA 01: 056
Travel times		ORA 01: 058
Treaties		ORA 58: 010
<i>Tribunals, Ecclesiastical</i>	<i>SEE Ecclesiastical tribunals</i>	
<i>Trier, See of</i>	<i>SEE See of Trier</i>	
Trinity, Holy		ORA 35: 004
Trinity, Holy		ORA 45: 026
Trinity, Holy		ORA 49: 003
Trinity, Holy		ORA 65: 001
Trinity, Holy		ORA 67: 002
Trinity, Holy		ORA 76: 006
<i>Triremes</i>	<i>SEE Ships</i>	
Triumphal entries		ORA 20: 068
Triumphal entries	Adventus	ORA 20: 070
Trivium		ORA 08: 004
Trumpets		ORA 01: 031
Trumpets		ORA 22: 010
Truth		ORA 04: 001
<i>Tunic of Christ, Seamless</i>	<i>SEE Seamless tunic of Christ</i>	
Turkish atrocities		ORA 17: 004
Turkish atrocities		ORA 22: 010
Turkish atrocities		ORA 45: 015
Turkish effeminacy		ORA 54: 011
Turkish inferiority		ORA 45: 021
Turkish inferiority		ORA 45: 022
Turkish inferiority		ORA 45: 022
<i>Turks / Wars</i>	<i>SEE Wars / Turks</i>	
<i>Turks, Origins of the</i>	<i>SEE Origins of the Turks</i>	
Tusculan senate		ORA 01: 037
Two swords doctrine		ORA 40: 002
Tyranny		ORA 02: 028
Tyrants	(Self-appointed rulers)	ORA 01: 070
Tyrants		ORA 65: 001
Tyrants		ORA 65: 002
<i>Unction, Extreme</i>	<i>SEE Extreme unction</i>	
Unity	(Oneness)	ORA 30: 004
Unity		ORA 35: 001
Unity		ORA 39: 001
Unity		ORA 39: 004
Unity		ORA 45: 032
Unity		ORA 49: 005
<i>Unity, Church</i>	<i>SEE Church unity</i>	
Universal Church		ORA 01: 046
Universal Church		ORA 01: 049
Universal Church		ORA 04: 013

Universal Church		ORA 05: 040
Universal Church		ORA 10: 006
Universal Church		ORA 10: 007
Universal Church		ORA 20: 108
Universal Church		ORA 20: 114
Universal Church		ORA 66: 003
Universal Church		ORA 66: 010
Universities		ORA 20: 078
Universities		ORA 49: 010
Universities		ORA 52: 018
University of Louvain		ORA 05: 036
University of Montpellier		ORA 05: 036
University of Orleans		ORA 05: 036
University of Paris		ORA 01: 045
University of Paris		ORA 05: 036
University of Paris		ORA 07: 001
University of Paris		ORA 49: 010
University of Vienna		ORA 09: 000
University of Vienna		ORA 20: 019
Unworthiness for papal office		ORA 34: 002
Usury		ORA 06: 145
<i>Varna, Battle of</i>	<i>SEE Battle of Varna</i>	
Vassalage		ORA 05: 018
Vassalage		ORA 58: 012
Vassalage		ORA 71: 002
Vassalage		ORA 75: 005
Vegetarianism		ORA 02: 026
<i>Vercellae, Battle of</i>	<i>SEE Battle of Vercellae</i>	
<i>Vestments, Priestly</i>	<i>SEE Priestly vestments</i>	
Vicar of Christ		ORA 01: 033
Vicar of Christ		ORA 01: 070
Vicar of Christ		ORA 05: 022
Vicar of Christ		ORA 05: 025
Vicar of Christ		ORA 05: 032
Vicar of Christ		ORA 30: 003
Vicar of Christ		ORA 35: 009
Vicar of Christ		ORA 38: 001
Vicar of Christ		ORA 38: 002
Vicar of Christ		ORA 64: 006
Vicar of Christ		ORA 66: 002
Vicar of Christ		ORA 66: 008
Vicar of Christ		ORA 72: 005
Vicar of Christ		ORA 74: 001
Vicar of Christ		ORA 75: 019
<i>Vicars, Imperial</i>	<i>SEE Imperial vicars</i>	
Vice		ORA 02: 025

Vice		ORA 02: 026
Vice		ORA 04: 001
Vice		ORA 09: 011
Victores given by God		ORA 23: 010
Victores given by God		ORA 23: 016
Victores given by God		ORA 23: 017
Victores given by God		ORA 23: 019
Victores given by God		ORA 23: 020
Victores given by God		ORA 24: 014
Victores given by God		ORA 74: 007
Victores given by God		ORA 75: 005
Victores given by God		ORA 75: 011
Victores given by God		ORA 75: 012
Victores given by God		ORA 75: 023
Victores given by God		ORA 76: 004
Victories given by God		ORA 23: 030
Victories given by God		ORA 24: 015
Victuals		ORA 01: 026
<i>Vienna, University of</i>	<i>SEE University of Vienna</i>	
Virgin birth		ORA 45: 026
Virtue		ORA 02: 021
Virtue		ORA 02: 025
Virtue		ORA 04: 014
Virtue		ORA 06: 011
Virtue		ORA 06: 013
Virtue		ORA 09: 004
Virtue		ORA 09: 011
Virtue		ORA 22: 024
<i>Virtues, Princely</i>	<i>SEE Princely virtues</i>	
<i>Visconteo, Castello</i>	<i>SEE Castello Visconteo</i>	
Vows	<i>SEE Oaths</i>	
Waldensian heresy		ORA 20: 098
War	<i>SEE Wars</i>	
<i>War, Financing of</i>	<i>SEE Financing of war</i>	
<i>War, Justice of</i>	<i>SEE Justice of war</i>	
<i>War, Rewards of</i>	<i>SEE Rewards of war</i>	
<i>War, Spoils of</i>	<i>SEE Spoils of war</i>	
<i>War, Usefulness of</i>	<i>SEE Usefulness of war</i>	
Wardship		ORA 20: 042
Wardship		ORA 20: 057
Wardship		ORA 20: 077
Wardship		ORA 20: 094
<i>Warfare</i>	<i>SEE Wars</i>	
<i>Warfare, Christian</i>	<i>SEE Christian warfare</i>	
Wars		ORA 06: 129
Wars		ORA 06: 130

Wars	ORA 20: 063
Wars	ORA 20: 085
Wars	ORA 28: 021
Wars / Bohemia	ORA 05: 023
Wars / Bohemia	ORA 66: 015
Wars / Bohemia	ORA 66: 016
Wars / England	ORA 75: 021
Wars / France	ORA 75: 021
Wars / Germany	ORA 48: 007
Wars / Hungary	ORA 12: 000
Wars / Italy	ORA 75: 002
Wars / Lombardy	ORA 01: 036
Wars / Lombardy	ORA 01: 037
Wars / Lombardy	ORA 01: 038
Wars / Naples	ORA 61: 000
Wars / Naples	ORA 75: 002
Wars / Papal States	ORA 61: 001
Wars / Papal States	ORA 75: 003
Wars / Papal States	ORA 75: 013
Wars / Prussia	ORA 78: 004
Wars / Punic	ORA 01: 065
Wars / Punic	ORA 02: 016
Wars / Siena	ORA 27: 000
Wars / Spain	ORA 01: 083
Wars / Turkey	ORA 25: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 01: 021
Wars / Turks	ORA 03: 004
Wars / Turks	ORA 03: 005
Wars / Turks	ORA 05: 007
Wars / Turks	ORA 05: 038
Wars / Turks	ORA 10: 002
Wars / Turks	ORA 12: 007
Wars / Turks	ORA 14: 022
Wars / Turks	ORA 17: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 19: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 21: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 22: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 23: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 24: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 26: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 27: 002
Wars / Turks	ORA 29: 000
Wars / Turks	ORA 30: 005
Wars / Turks	ORA 32: 003
Wars / Turks	ORA 34: 002
Wars / Turks	ORA 34: 003

Wars / Turks		ORA 35: 014
Wars / Turks		ORA 36: 004
Wars / Turks		ORA 37: 008
Wars / Turks		ORA 38: 005
Wars / Turks		ORA 40: 011
Wars / Turks		ORA 43: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 45: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 49: 012
Wars / Turks		ORA 51: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 52: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 52: 055
Wars / Turks		ORA 54: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 58: 011
Wars / Turks		ORA 58: 016
Wars / Turks		ORA 59: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 61: 008
Wars / Turks		ORA 64: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 68: 005
Wars / Turks		ORA 73: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 74: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 75: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 76: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 77: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 78: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 79: 000
Wars / Turks		ORA 80: 000
<i>Wedding, Imperial</i>	<i>SEE Imperial wedding</i>	
Western military superiority		ORA 21: 037
Western military superiority		ORA 22: 032
Western military superiority		ORA 26: 024
<i>Western Schism, Great</i>	<i>SEE Great Western Schism</i>	
Wheat		ORA 01: 054
Widows		ORA 06: 138
<i>Wien, University of</i>	<i>SEE University of Vienna</i>	
<i>Wiener Neustadt, Diet of</i>	<i>SEE Diet of Wiener Neustadt</i>	
Wild animals		ORA 01: 053
Wine		ORA 01: 054
Wine		ORA 02: 027
Wine		ORA 06: 047
Wine		ORA 06: 048
Wine		ORA 06: 049
Wine		ORA 06: 053
Wine		ORA 20: 054
Wine		ORA 45: 027
Wine		ORA 65: 016
Wisdom	(Prudentia; Sapientia)	ORA 01: 012

Wisdom		ORA 04: 021
Wisdom		ORA 09: 001
Wisdom	Prudentia	ORA 09: 003
Wisdom		ORA 65: 001
Wisdom		ORA 65: 002
Wisdom		ORA 65: 017
Witnesses		ORA 04: 004
Witnesses		ORA 04: 013
Wives		ORA 06: 135
Women		ORA 01: 004
Women		ORA 06: 119
Women		ORA 06: 120
Women		ORA 14: 003
Women		ORA 14: 004
Women		ORA 14: 005
Women		ORA 14: 006
Women		ORA 14: 007
Workers		ORA 06: 141
World machine	(Machina mundi / mundana)	ORA 06: 074
World machine		ORA 20: 128
World machine		ORA 35: 001
World machine		ORA 45: 028
<i>World, Contempt of the</i>	<i>SEE Contempt of the world</i>	
<i>Worms, Concordat of</i>	<i>SEE Concordat of Worms</i>	
Writing materials		ORA 09: 027
Writing tablets		ORA 09: 027

4 Index of sources

If a quotation covers more than one numbered text unit (e.g. a verse), only the first unit is given

00 = Introductory section, or complete oration

NB: OT / 1.-4. Kings (not Samuel 1-2)

4.1. By period and source

1 = Old Testament; 2 = New Testament; 3 = Classical sources; 4 = Patristic and medieval sources;
5 = Contemporary sources

1 Baruch	03, 38	ORA 22: 027
Canticle of		
1 canticles	06, 09	ORA 62: 008
1 Canticle of canticles	04, 12	ORA 28: 039
1 Canticle of canticles	04, 12	ORA 39: 003
1 Canticle of canticles	04, 12	ORA 49: 018
1 Chronicles, 1.	12, 16	ORA 11: 003
1 Chronicles, 1.	12, 18	ORA 11: 004
1 Chronicles, 1.	16, 22	ORA 05: 028
1 Chronicles, 1.	28, 09	ORA 23: 017
1 Chronicles, 1.	28, 09	ORA 24: 016
1 Chronicles, 1.	28, 09	ORA 61: 003
1 Chronicles, 2.	20, 23	ORA 19: 020
1 Daniel	02, 21	ORA 75: 012
1 Daniel	02, 31	ORA 26: 006
1 Daniel	02, 33	ORA 14: 003
1 Daniel	02, 33	ORA 26: 006
1 Daniel	02, 37	ORA 60: 006
1 Daniel	02, 40	ORA 19: 003
1 Daniel	02, 40	ORA 26: 006
1 Daniel	02, 40	ORA 40: 003
1 Daniel	03, 07	ORA 45: 008
1 Daniel	04, 32	ORA 23: 010
1 Daniel	05, 20	ORA 23: 021
1 Daniel	05, 20	ORA 24: 020

1 Daniel	13, 00	ORA 20: 116
1 Deuteronomy	04, 07	ORA 11: 012
1 Deuteronomy	04, 07	ORA 22: 032
1 Deuteronomy	05, 11	ORA 06: 081
1 Deuteronomy	06, 04	ORA 35: 001
1 Deuteronomy	06, 05	ORA 06: 079
1 Deuteronomy	06, 14	ORA 06: 075
1 Deuteronomy	07, 06	ORA 60: 007
1 Deuteronomy	07, 20	ORA 35: 005
1 Deuteronomy	10, 17	ORA 06: 105
1 Deuteronomy	10, 17	ORA 60: 006
1 Deuteronomy	13, 03	ORA 22: 028
1 Deuteronomy	15, 05	ORA 35: 007
1 Deuteronomy	15, 11	ORA 06: 145
1 Deuteronomy	15, 18	ORA 65: 006
1 Deuteronomy	17, 08	ORA 19: 024
1 Deuteronomy	17, 08	ORA 20: 021
1 Deuteronomy	17, 08	ORA 28: 064
1 Deuteronomy	17, 08	ORA 57: 011
1 Deuteronomy	17, 12	ORA 49: 018
1 Deuteronomy	18, 02	ORA 02: 014
1 Deuteronomy	21, 08	ORA 67: 003
1 Deuteronomy	21, 10	ORA 02: 024
1 Deuteronomy	23, 25	ORA 05: 032
1 Deuteronomy	24, 08	ORA 06: 094
1 Deuteronomy	24, 16	ORA 02: 005
1 Deuteronomy	27, 17	ORA 06: 128
1 Deuteronomy	27, 18	ORA 06: 142
1 Deuteronomy	27, 19	ORA 06: 138
1 Deuteronomy	32, 03	ORA 54: 004
1 Deuteronomy	32, 03	ORA 54: 001
1 Deuteronomy	32, 03	ORA 54: 013
1 Deuteronomy	32, 04	ORA 54: 014
1 Deuteronomy	32, 10	ORA 22: 017
1 Ecclesiastes	05, 07	ORA 20: 049
1 Ecclesiastes	05, 09	ORA 06: 032
1 Ecclesiastes	07, 29	ORA 14: 005
1 Ecclesiastes	10, 16	ORA 20: 083
1 Ecclesiasticus	01, 16	ORA 06: 009
1 Ecclesiasticus	03, 06	ORA 06: 113
1 Ecclesiasticus	03, 33	ORA 02: 022
1 Ecclesiasticus	03, 33	ORA 06: 143
1 Ecclesiasticus	04, 07	ORA 06: 100
1 Ecclesiasticus	04, 32	ORA 06: 109
1 Ecclesiasticus	07, 06	ORA 06: 006
1 Ecclesiasticus	07, 33	ORA 06: 100

1 Ecclesiasticus	07, 36	ORA 22: 005
1 Ecclesiasticus	07, 06	ORA 05: 023
1 Ecclesiasticus	08, 20	ORA 06: 145
1 Ecclesiasticus	09, 08	ORA 06: 149
1 Ecclesiasticus	10, 09	ORA 06: 027
1 Ecclesiasticus	10, 09	ORA 06: 031
1 Ecclesiasticus	10, 10	ORA 06: 031
1 Ecclesiasticus	10, 10	ORA 24: 021
1 Ecclesiasticus	10, 15	ORA 23: 021
1 Ecclesiasticus	10, 15	ORA 24: 020
1 Ecclesiasticus	11, 31	ORA 23: 017
1 Ecclesiasticus	13, 30	ORA 06: 069
1 Ecclesiasticus	27, 29	ORA 20: 008
1 Ecclesiasticus	33, 03	ORA 19: 021
1 Esdras	08, 28	ORA 62: 002
1 Exodus	03, 14	ORA 23: 015
1 Exodus	08, 19	ORA 24: 014
1 Exodus	13, 21	ORA 23: 018
1 Exodus	14, 22	ORA 22: 028
1 Exodus	17, 08	ORA 11: 009
1 Exodus	17, 08	ORA 75: 023
1 Exodus	20, 12	ORA 06: 113
1 Exodus	20, 14	ORA 06: 045
1 Exodus	22, 21	ORA 06: 127
1 Exodus	22, 22	ORA 06: 138
1 Exodus	23, 09	ORA 06: 127
1 Exodus	23, 15	ORA 06: 082
1 Exodus	23, 19	ORA 11: 023
1 Exodus	28, 02	ORA 62: 002
1 Ezekiel	1, 01	ORA 22: 051
1 Ezekiel	13, 18	ORA 20: 006
1 Ezekiel	17, 00	ORA 26: 006
1 Ezekiel	18, 04	ORA 02: 005
1 Ezekiel	18, 20	ORA 28: 056
1 Ezekiel	28, 03	ORA 76: 005
1 Ezekiel	33, 06	ORA 28: 030
1 Ezekiel	33, 11	ORA 20: 127
1 Genesis	01, 00	ORA 22: 024
1 Genesis	01, 14	ORA 11: 013
1 Genesis	01, 28	ORA 14: 009
1 Genesis	02, 24	ORA 14: 013
1 Genesis	03, 00	ORA 40: 001
1 Genesis	03, 00	ORA 76: 006
1 Genesis	18, 00	ORA 20: 091
1 Genesis	18, 00	ORA 28: 056
1 Genesis	18, 21	ORA 20: 091

1 Genesis	42, 11	ORA 06: 105
1 Genesis	49, 10	ORA 18: 004
1 Isaiah	01, 06	ORA 22: 025
1 Isaiah	01, 06	ORA 45: 035
1 Isaiah	03, 04	ORA 20: 083
1 Isaiah	05, 04	ORA 52: 017
1 Isaiah	05, 11	ORA 06: 047
1 Isaiah	05, 22	ORA 06: 047
1 Isaiah	07, 14	ORA 06: 078
1 Isaiah	09, 03	ORA 55: 001
1 Isaiah	09, 06	ORA 65: 008
1 Isaiah	10, 03	ORA 20: 008
1 Isaiah	10, 15	ORA 20: 017
1 Isaiah	11, 06	ORA 28: 013
1 Isaiah	11, 06	ORA 45: 009
1 Isaiah	22, 22	ORA 66: 006
1 Isaiah	24, 02	ORA 06: 100
1 Isaiah	29, 13	ORA 06: 085
1 Isaiah	32, 03	ORA 15: 032
1 Isaiah	32, 08	ORA 19: 003
1 Isaiah	32, 18	ORA 45: 040
1 Isaiah	36, 06	ORA 19: 022
1 Isaiah	36, 06	ORA 23: 034
1 Isaiah	40, 06	ORA 02: 033
1 Isaiah	42, 24	ORA 17: 004
1 Isaiah	50, 02	ORA 22: 028
1 Isaiah	50, 02	ORA 45: 024
1 Isaiah	53, 00	ORA 45: 035
1 Isaiah	53, 02	ORA 22: 025
1 Isaiah	53, 02	ORA 45: 035
1 Isaiah	53, 07	ORA 45: 035
1 Isaiah	53, 07	ORA 45: 035
1 Isaiah	53, 09	ORA 65: 006
1 Isaiah	53, 11	ORA 22: 025
1 Jeremiah	01, 06	ORA 06: 008
1 Jeremiah	01, 10	ORA 20: 021
1 Jeremiah	06, 14	ORA 28: 013
1 Jeremiah	17, 08	ORA 35: 008
1 Jeremiah	26, 13	ORA 23: 020
1 Jeremiah	26, 13	ORA 24: 020
1 Jeremiah	27, 07	ORA 45: 008
1 Jeremiah	27, 11	ORA 02: 010
1 Jeremiah	51, 06	ORA 19: 023
1 Job	07, 01	ORA 39: 002
1 Job	08, 14	ORA 22: 030
1 Job	27, 05	ORA 20: 006

1 Job	24, 06	ORA 59: 004
1 Joel	2, 17	ORA 45: 002
1 Jonah		ORA 20: 091
1 Joshua	06, 00	ORA 23: 018
1 Joshua	10, 13	ORA 45: 023
1 Judges	6, 00	ORA 45: 023
1 Judges	6, 05	ORA 22: 021
1 Judges	7, 02	ORA 23: 036
1 Judges	7, 02	ORA 54: 010
1 Judith	02, 11	ORA 23: 034
1 Judith	10, 00	ORA 22: 028
1 Judith	11, 06	ORA 54: 004
1 Judith	13, 00	ORA 23: 034
1 Judith	16, 07	ORA 22: 028
1 Kings, 1.	16, 12	ORA 15: 039
1 Kings, 1.	15, 22	ORA 22: 005
1 Kings, 1.	02, 08	ORA 39: 003
1 Kings, 1.	04, 00	ORA 45: 014
1 Kings, 1.	08, 11	ORA 20: 062
1 Kings, 1.	08, 20	ORA 20: 056
1 Kings, 1.	13, 14	ORA 65: 007
1 Kings, 1.	15, 22	ORA 49: 008
1 Kings, 1.	17, 00	ORA 05: 031
1 Kings, 1.	18, 07	ORA 53: 002
1 Kings, 1.	21, 04	ORA 62: 002
1 Kings, 2.	07, 03	ORA 15: 039
1 Kings, 2.	08, 06	ORA 02: 009
1 Kings, 3.	12, 16	ORA 11: 020
1 Kings, 3.	19, 10	ORA 05: 016
1 Kings, 3.	19, 14	ORA 05: 016
1 Kings, 3.	19, 18	ORA 05: 016
1 Kings, 4.	04, 08	ORA 15: 039
1 Kings, 4.	19, 35	ORA 22: 028
1 Kings, 4.	20, 21	ORA 35: 009
1 Kings, 4.	19, 35	ORA 45: 025
1 Lamentations	1, 01	ORA 19: 009
1 Lamentations	1, 01	ORA 52: 017
1 Lamentations	1, 12	ORA 45: 035
1 Lamentations	3, 27	ORA 19: 019
1 Leviticus	11, 44	ORA 62: 004
1 Leviticus	21, 11	ORA 52: 060
1 Machabees, 1.	02, 31	ORA 06: 083
1 Machabees, 1.	09, 73	ORA 23: 019
1 Machabees, 1.	12, 09	ORA 57: 011
1 Machabees, 2.	01, 03	ORA 19: 020
1 Machabees, 2.	05, 19	ORA 49: 018

1 Machabees, 2.	06, 13	ORA 23: 018
1 Malachias	03, 10	ORA 20: 135
1 Numbers	05, 09	ORA 06: 101
1 Numbers	21, 12	ORA 35: 009
1 Numbers	22, 21	ORA 20: 122
1 Numbers	27, 21	ORA 19: 001
1 Numbers	30, 03	ORA 06: 084
1 Numbers	30, 07	ORA 06: 084
1 Proverbs	03, 27	ORA 20: 030
1 Proverbs	06, 16	ORA 06: 149
1 Proverbs	08, 07	ORA 65: 002
1 Proverbs	08, 15	ORA 65: 001
1 Proverbs	08, 22	ORA 65: 001
1 Proverbs	10, 09	ORA 54: 014
1 Proverbs	10, 24	ORA 54: 014
1 Proverbs	10, 28	ORA 54: 014
1 Proverbs	12, 20	ORA 11: 005
1 Proverbs	13, 10	ORA 06: 026
1 Proverbs	13, 24	ORA 06: 134
1 Proverbs	13, 24	ORA 20: 053
1 Proverbs	14, 28	ORA 11: 013
1 Proverbs	14, 28	ORA 49: 011
1 Proverbs	16, 07	ORA 11: 010
1 Proverbs	16, 07	ORA 15: 039
1 Proverbs	16, 08	ORA 06: 065
1 Proverbs	16, 09	ORA 15: 036
1 Proverbs	16, 24	ORA 02: 006
1 Proverbs	16, 24	ORA 67: 002
1 Proverbs	17, 22	ORA 06: 038
1 Proverbs	18, 03	ORA 70: 005
1 Proverbs	18, 10	ORA 54: 010
1 Proverbs	18, 19	ORA 06: 122
1 Proverbs	19, 12	ORA 06: 111
1 Proverbs	19, 17	ORA 06: 145
1 Proverbs	19, 21	ORA 54: 004
1 Proverbs	20, 05	ORA 54: 004
1 Proverbs	20, 18	ORA 54: 003
1 Proverbs	22, 01	ORA 14: 016
1 Proverbs	22, 10	ORA 54: 002
1 Proverbs	25, 03	ORA 54: 004
1 Proverbs	25, 11	ORA 20: 001
1 Proverbs	25, 13	ORA 20: 001
1 Proverbs	26, 27	ORA 02: 011
1 Proverbs	29, 25	ORA 54: 010
1 Proverbs	30, 03	ORA 62: 004
1 Psalms	001, 01	ORA 20: 135

1 Psalms	001, 01	ORA 28: 024
1 Psalms	007, 10	ORA 24: 016
1 Psalms	011, 07	ORA 28: 063
1 Psalms	011, 17	ORA 28: 039
1 Psalms	013, 01	ORA 23: 019
1 Psalms	013, 03	ORA 14: 005
1 Psalms	013, 03	ORA 59: 002
1 Psalms	015, 05	ORA 02: 014
1 Psalms	015, 10	ORA 62: 004
1 Psalms	016, 08	ORA 22: 017
1 Psalms	018, 05	ORA 45: 008
1 Psalms	019, 03	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms	019, 03	ORA 76: 007
1 Psalms	021, 12	ORA 59: 002
1 Psalms	021, 19	ORA 45: 035
1 Psalms	023, 01	ORA 06: 102
1 Psalms	025, 08	ORA 11: 001
1 Psalms	026, 12	ORA 52: 029
1 Psalms	028, 18	ORA 35: 009
1 Psalms	030, 06	ORA 62: 010
1 Psalms	031, 07	ORA 76: 006
1 Psalms	032, 22	ORA 67: 003
1 Psalms	033, 15	ORA 20: 129
1 Psalms	033, 20	ORA 61: 008
1 Psalms	035, 07	ORA 54: 014
1 Psalms	035, 07	ORA 61: 008
1 Psalms	036, 23	ORA 54: 003
1 Psalms	036, 28	ORA 62: 005
1 Psalms	039, 13	ORA 23: 020
1 Psalms	043, 03	ORA 45: 035
1 Psalms	043, 04	ORA 23: 020
1 Psalms	043, 14	ORA 23: 020
1 Psalms	044, 04	ORA 22: 047
1 Psalms	044, 08	ORA 72: 007
1 Psalms	047, 09	ORA 02: 003
1 Psalms	047, 11	ORA 49: 013
1 Psalms	050, 08	ORA 76: 005
1 Psalms	050, 19	ORA 75: 023
1 Psalms	054, 23	ORA 06: 078
1 Psalms	054, 23	ORA 43: 001
1 Psalms	057, 04	ORA 52: 029
1 Psalms	059, 14	ORA 24: 017
1 Psalms	059, 14	ORA 45: 023
1 Psalms	059, 14	ORA 76: 005
1 Psalms	063, 08	ORA 20: 042
1 Psalms	063, 08	ORA 52: 029

1 Psalms	066, 02	ORA 76: 007
1 Psalms	067, 36	ORA 62: 005
1 Psalms	068, 10	ORA 23: 026
1 Psalms	068, 26	ORA 20: 020
1 Psalms	071, 07	ORA 40: 005
1 Psalms	072, 09	ORA 52: 029
1 Psalms	072, 26	ORA 05: 008
1 Psalms	075, 03	ORA 20: 128
1 Psalms	075, 06	ORA 65: 007
1 Psalms	076, 03	ORA 64: 003
1 Psalms	077, 57	ORA 45: 016
1 Psalms	078, 01	ORA 19: 009
1 Psalms	078, 01	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms	079, 09	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms	079, 14	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms	079, 14	ORA 21: 025
1 Psalms	081, 01	ORA 62: 007
1 Psalms	081, 06	ORA 62: 007
1 Psalms	082, 14	ORA 26: 026
1 Psalms	083, 10	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms	083, 11	ORA 20: 135
1 Psalms	084, 11	ORA 37: 006
1 Psalms	085, 05	ORA 45: 024
1 Psalms	085, 14	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms	085, 17	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms	088, 12	ORA 76: 007
1 Psalms	088, 15	ORA 45: 019
1 Psalms	088, 23	ORA 54: 014
1 Psalms	088, 33	ORA 15: 036
1 Psalms	089, 10	ORA 45: 039
1 Psalms	090, 01	ORA 75: 024
1 Psalms	091, 06	ORA 28: 064
1 Psalms	102, 05	ORA 45: 040
1 Psalms	103, 15	ORA 02: 027
1 Psalms	103, 15	ORA 06: 049
1 Psalms	104, 15	ORA 28: 006
1 Psalms	107, 14	ORA 54: 010
1 Psalms	109, 04	ORA 20: 028
1 Psalms	117, 06	ORA 52: 040
1 Psalms	117, 18	ORA 61: 008
1 Psalms	118, 49	ORA 52: 046
1 Psalms	119, 02	ORA 52: 007
1 Psalms	124, 03	ORA 19: 022
1 Psalms	126, 01	ORA 75: 024
1 Psalms	133, 02	ORA 62: 002
1 Psalms	134, 10	ORA 22: 028

1 Psalms	135, 05	ORA 22: 028
1 Psalms	135, 17	ORA 22: 028
1 Psalms	135, 25	ORA 06: 057
1 Psalms	136, 09	ORA 06: 078
1 Psalms	137, 08	ORA 05: 025
1 Psalms	140, 04	ORA 20: 122
1 Psalms	143, 12	ORA 75: 017
1 Psalms	144, 18	ORA 06: 009
1 Psalms	145, 06	ORA 45: 002
1 Tobit	03, 02	ORA 76: 005
1 Tobit	04, 07	ORA 06: 144
1 Tobit	04, 09	ORA 06: 144
1 Tobit	13, 05	ORA 76: 007
1 Wisdom	05, 16	ORA 23: 020
1 Wisdom	08, 01	ORA 30: 004
1 Wisdom	08, 21	ORA 18: 004
1 Wisdom	09, 14	ORA 15: 034
1 Wisdom	12, 18	ORA 22: 028
2 Acts	02, 04	ORA 30: 002
2 Acts	05, 14	ORA 19: 013
2 Acts	08, 31	ORA 66: 006
2 Acts	09, 15	ORA 20: 078
2 Acts	09, 15	ORA 67: 001
2 Acts	09, 31	ORA 67: 002
2 Acts	10, 00	ORA 52: 004
2 Acts	11, 26	ORA 38: 001
2 Acts	12, 11	ORA 75: 005
2 Acts	26, 02	ORA 15: 032
2 Acts	26, 02	ORA 20: 002
2 Acts	02, 03	ORA 67: 002
2 Apocalypse	03, 19	ORA 06: 062
2 Apocalypse	12, 00	ORA 06: 089
2 Apocalypse	14, 04	ORA 75: 019
2 Apocalypse	14, 13	ORA 62: 005
2 Apocalypse	14, 13	ORA 75: 019
2 Apocalypse	19, 20	ORA 22: 010
2 Apocalypse	22, 14	ORA 45: 032
2 Colossians	03, 10	ORA 57: 010
2 Colossians	03, 13	ORA 06: 130
2 Colossians	03, 18	ORA 06: 119
2 Colossians	04, 06	ORA 15: 001
2 Corinthians, 1.	02, 09	ORA 22: 052
2 Corinthians, 1.	02, 09	ORA 45: 041
2 Corinthians, 1.	03, 09	ORA 06: 104
2 Corinthians, 1.	03, 16	ORA 06: 045
2 Corinthians, 1.	05, 01	ORA 20: 092

2 Corinthians, 1.	05, 05	ORA 04: 007
2 Corinthians, 1.	06, 03	ORA 20: 022
2 Corinthians, 1.	06, 09	ORA 06: 048
2 Corinthians, 1.	06, 18	ORA 06: 045
2 Corinthians, 1.	07, 02	ORA 06: 137
2 Corinthians, 1.	07, 08	ORA 06: 138
2 Corinthians, 1.	07, 10	ORA 06: 136
2 Corinthians, 1.	07, 39	ORA 06: 119
2 Corinthians, 1.	09, 07	ORA 11: 016
2 Corinthians, 1.	09, 09	ORA 11: 016
2 Corinthians, 1.	09, 27	ORA 05: 023
2 Corinthians, 1.	10, 04	ORA 46: 002
2 Corinthians, 1.	11, 19	ORA 17: 004
2 Corinthians, 1.	11, 19	ORA 20: 134
2 Corinthians, 1.	11, 28	ORA 06: 086
2 Corinthians, 1.	14, 34	ORA 01: 004
2 Corinthians, 1.	15, 12	ORA 06: 076
2 Corinthians, 1.	15, 13	ORA 06: 076
2 Corinthians, 1.	15, 16	ORA 06: 076
2 Corinthians, 1.	15, 57	ORA 23: 010
2 Corinthians, 1.	01, 27	ORA 34: 003
2 Corinthians, 1.	04, 01	ORA 66: 017
2 Corinthians, 1.	07, 27	ORA 06: 136
2 Corinthians, 1.	11, 02	ORA 52: 060
2 Corinthians, 2.	01, 03	ORA 38: 005
2 Corinthians, 2.	01, 12	ORA 15: 016
2 Corinthians, 2.	04, 07	ORA 06: 026
2 Corinthians, 2.	06, 08	ORA 52: 006
2 Corinthians, 2.	09, 06	ORA 06: 143
2 Corinthians, 2.	09, 07	ORA 06: 102
2 Corinthians, 2.	10, 08	ORA 20: 030
2 Corinthians, 2.	11, 29	ORA 19: 007
2 Corinthians, 2.	12, 02	ORA 20: 123
2 Corinthians, 2.	12, 04	ORA 20: 123
2 Corinthians, 2.	13, 11	ORA 11: 005
2 Corinthians, 2.	03, 19	ORA 06: 058
2 Corinthians, 2.	06, 03	ORA 66: 001
2 Corinthians, 2.	06, 06	ORA 75: 013
2 Corinthians, 2.	11, 01	ORA 61: 014
2 Corinthians, 2.	11, 31	ORA 61: 003
2 Corinthians, 2.	12, 04	ORA 08: 016
2 Ephesians	4, 01	ORA 06: 008
2 Ephesians	4, 04	ORA 39: 004
2 Ephesians	4, 25	ORA 06: 130
2 Ephesians	5, 05	ORA 06: 031
2 Ephesians	5, 08	ORA 52: 015

2 Ephesians	5, 18	ORA 06: 047
2 Ephesians	5, 25	ORA 06: 135
2 Ephesians	5, 28	ORA 06: 135
2 Ephesians	6, 01	ORA 06: 113
2 Ephesians	6, 04	ORA 06: 134
2 Ephesians	6, 05	ORA 06: 114
2 Ephesians	6, 09	ORA 06: 140
2 Galatians	1, 10	ORA 04: 013
2 Galatians	2, 11	ORA 20: 122
2 Galatians	2, 14	ORA 20: 123
2 Galatians	4, 01	ORA 20: 078
2 Galatians	4, 05	ORA 22: 024
2 Galatians	4, 16	ORA 04: 011
2 Galatians	5, 14	ORA 06: 121
2 Galatians	5, 16	ORA 65: 007
2 Galatians	6, 02	ORA 06: 130
2 Galatians	6, 10	ORA 22: 022
2 Hebrews	05, 07	ORA 65: 016
2 Hebrews	06, 08	ORA 55: 001
2 Hebrews	06, 18	ORA 06: 005
2 Hebrews	11, 13	ORA 22: 030
2 Hebrews	12, 06	ORA 06: 062
2 Hebrews	12, 06	ORA 52: 051
2 Hebrews	12, 07	ORA 06: 062
2 Hebrews	13, 17	ORA 06: 101
2 James	1, 06	ORA 06: 077
2 James	1, 12	ORA 06: 152
2 James	1, 17	ORA 06: 009
2 James	1, 17	ORA 23: 010
2 James	2, 05	ORA 06: 144
2 James	2, 17	ORA 06: 079
2 James	2, 19	ORA 06: 079
2 James	2, 20	ORA 23: 018
2 James	3, 05	ORA 06: 150
2 John	01, 03	ORA 65: 001
2 John	01, 09	ORA 35: 008
2 John	01, 11	ORA 20: 073
2 John	01, 12	ORA 17: 003
2 John	01, 29	ORA 49: 017
2 John	01, 29	ORA 52: 001
2 John	01, 29	ORA 76: 009
2 John	01, 42	ORA 15: 020
2 John	03, 02	ORA 45: 030
2 John	03, 16	ORA 75: 017
2 John	06, 41	ORA 66: 018
2 John	06, 54	ORA 66: 006

2 John	06, 56	ORA 06: 078
2 John	06, 59	ORA 66: 018
2 John	06, 61	ORA 04: 011
2 John	06, 64	ORA 66: 006
2 John	08, 46	ORA 52: 001
2 John	08, 48	ORA 52: 007
2 John	09, 31	ORA 45: 030
2 John	10, 01	ORA 66: 002
2 John	10, 11	ORA 02: 012
2 John	10, 11	ORA 30: 002
2 John	10, 11	ORA 45: 036
2 John	10, 11	ORA 75: 013
2 John	10, 11	ORA 75: 017
2 John	10, 11	ORA 75: 018
2 John	10, 16	ORA 75: 001
2 John	10, 25	ORA 45: 028
2 John	10, 30	ORA 45: 030
2 John	13, 15	ORA 75: 013
2 John	14, 06	ORA 06: 011
2 John	14, 06	ORA 45: 030
2 John	14, 06	ORA 52: 029
2 John	14, 09	ORA 45: 030
2 John	14, 12	ORA 06: 091
2 John	16, 02	ORA 08: 001
2 John	17, 05	ORA 45: 030
2 John	17, 12	ORA 20: 029
2 John	17, 12	ORA 35: 008
2 John	18, 23	ORA 52: 001
2 John	19, 11	ORA 40: 004
2 John	19, 23	ORA 26: 012
2 John	19, 23	ORA 30: 003
2 John	20, 24	ORA 06: 079
2 John	21, 15	ORA 05: 042
2 John	21, 15	ORA 15: 020
2 John	21, 15	ORA 38: 001
2 John	21, 17	ORA 11: 008
2 John	21, 17	ORA 20: 022
2 John	21, 17	ORA 30: 002
2 John	21, 17	ORA 39: 002
2 John	21, 17	ORA 49: 018
2 John	27, 18	ORA 35: 008
2 John, 1.	01, 08	ORA 06: 008
2 John, 1.	02, 16	ORA 06: 016
2 John, 1.	02, 19	ORA 20: 134
2 Luke	01, 52	ORA 30: 001
2 Luke	01, 76	ORA 76: 009

2 Luke	01, 79	ORA 61: 007
2 Luke	02, 01	ORA 11: 014
2 Luke	02, 01	ORA 40: 004
2 Luke	04, 23	ORA 06: 009
2 Luke	05, 04	ORA 05: 042
2 Luke	05, 04	ORA 15: 020
2 Luke	06, 31	ORA 20: 087
2 Luke	06, 37	ORA 20: 087
2 Luke	06, 37	ORA 20: 087
2 Luke	06, 38	ORA 20: 087
2 Luke	06, 40	ORA 20: 087
2 Luke	07, 28	ORA 23: 020
2 Luke	08, 16	ORA 43: 002
2 Luke	09, 62	ORA 05: 019
2 Luke	10, 07	ORA 06: 141
2 Luke	10, 16	ORA 20: 020
2 Luke	11, 17	ORA 23: 021
2 Luke	11, 17	ORA 23: 021
2 Luke	11, 17	ORA 41: 002
2 Luke	11, 23	ORA 39: 003
2 Luke	12, 35	ORA 20: 131
2 Luke	12, 48	ORA 04: 010
2 Luke	16, 03	ORA 28: 035
2 Luke	16, 09	ORA 20: 110
2 Luke	16, 13	ORA 06: 023
2 Luke	22, 15	ORA 60: 007
2 Luke	22, 25	ORA 05: 020
2 Luke	22, 32	ORA 05: 042
2 Luke	22, 32	ORA 11: 008
2 Luke	22, 38	ORA 40: 002
2 Luke	23, 29	ORA 45: 035
2 Luke	23, 33	ORA 22: 025
2 Luke	23, 34	ORA 06: 018
2 Luke	23, 36	ORA 45: 035
2 Luke	23, 38	ORA 22: 010
2 Luke	24, 46	ORA 06: 011
2 Luke	22, 32	ORA 68: 004
2 Mark	06, 04	ORA 06: 005
2 Mark	12, 17	ORA 20: 076
2 Matthew	11, 29	ORA 02: 028
2 Matthew	01, 16	ORA 65: 008
2 Matthew	03, 04	ORA 06: 070
2 Matthew	03, 08	ORA 23: 020
2 Matthew	04, 19	ORA 45: 008
2 Matthew	05, 04	ORA 20: 135
2 Matthew	05, 09	ORA 11: 005

2 Matthew	05, 13	ORA 43: 002
2 Matthew	05, 14	ORA 52: 012
2 Matthew	05, 15	ORA 43: 002
2 Matthew	05, 16	ORA 57: 011
2 Matthew	05, 28	ORA 06: 045
2 Matthew	05, 32	ORA 06: 136
2 Matthew	05, 39	ORA 06: 018
2 Matthew	05, 44	ORA 06: 128
2 Matthew	06, 10	ORA 75: 019
2 Matthew	06, 16	ORA 06: 023
2 Matthew	06, 19	ORA 06: 035
2 Matthew	06, 20	ORA 22: 030
2 Matthew	07, 03	ORA 04: 005
2 Matthew	07, 06	ORA 22: 010
2 Matthew	07, 12	ORA 04: 012
2 Matthew	07, 12	ORA 06: 121
2 Matthew	07, 12	ORA 20: 087
2 Matthew	07, 14	ORA 06: 011
2 Matthew	07, 15	ORA 06: 023
2 Matthew	07, 21	ORA 06: 079
2 Matthew	08, 17	ORA 28: 065
2 Matthew	08, 26	ORA 22: 028
2 Matthew	09, 24	ORA 02: 003
2 Matthew	09, 37	ORA 55: 001
2 Matthew	10, 24	ORA 52: 007
2 Matthew	11, 03	ORA 45: 029
2 Matthew	11, 11	ORA 06: 089
2 Matthew	11, 19	ORA 52: 007
2 Matthew	11, 30	ORA 06: 056
2 Matthew	12, 25	ORA 66: 015
2 Matthew	13, 27	ORA 52: 015
2 Matthew	14, 31	ORA 52: 054
2 Matthew	16, 13	ORA 01: 033
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 04: 007
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 05: 032
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 15: 020
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 19: 024
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 20: 019
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 20: 103
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 34: 002
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 35: 009
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 49: 004
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 49: 005
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 59: 004
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 61: 001
2 Matthew	16, 18	ORA 65: 006

2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 05: 028
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 05: 042
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 06: 094
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 11: 008
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 20: 022
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 22: 051
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 30: 002
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 35: 009
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 38: 001
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 39: 002
2 Matthew	16, 19	ORA 49: 005
2 Matthew	18, 07	ORA 52: 051
2 Matthew	18, 08	ORA 70: 005
2 Matthew	18, 09	ORA 06: 149
2 Matthew	18, 18	ORA 22: 051
2 Matthew	18, 18	ORA 35: 009
2 Matthew	18, 21	ORA 70: 004
2 Matthew	18, 22	ORA 28: 065
2 Matthew	19, 06	ORA 14: 010
2 Matthew	19, 17	ORA 04: 012
2 Matthew	19, 17	ORA 06: 002
2 Matthew	19, 19	ORA 06: 036
2 Matthew	20, 16	ORA 43: 001
2 Matthew	20, 22	ORA 35: 009
2 Matthew	20, 22	ORA 66: 017
2 Matthew	20, 26	ORA 02: 011
2 Matthew	21, 09	ORA 65: 016
2 Matthew	21, 17	ORA 35: 009
2 Matthew	22, 16	ORA 20: 005
2 Matthew	22, 21	ORA 11: 014
2 Matthew	22, 21	ORA 22: 026
2 Matthew	22, 21	ORA 40: 004
2 Matthew	22, 37	ORA 06: 075
2 Matthew	23, 06	ORA 28: 024
2 Matthew	23, 13	ORA 06: 012
2 Matthew	23, 23	ORA 06: 048
2 Matthew	23, 27	ORA 06: 023
2 Matthew	25, 34	ORA 62: 010
2 Matthew	26, 53	ORA 22: 028
2 Matthew	26, 67	ORA 22: 025
2 Matthew	27, 29	ORA 45: 035
2 Matthew	27, 34	ORA 22: 025
2 Matthew	27, 37	ORA 45: 015
2 Matthew	28, 08	ORA 65: 008
2 Matthew	28, 20	ORA 05: 016
2 Matthew	28, 20	ORA 20: 131

2 Matthew	28, 20	ORA 59: 004
2 Matthew	28, 20	ORA 65: 006
2 Peter, 1.	01, 06	ORA 06: 152
2 Peter, 1.	01, 19	ORA 22: 027
2 Peter, 1.	02, 09	ORA 52: 062
2 Peter, 1.	02, 13	ORA 06: 111
2 Peter, 1.	02, 14	ORA 51: 001
2 Peter, 1.	02, 17	ORA 20: 076
2 Peter, 1.	02, 22	ORA 45: 036
2 Peter, 1.	03, 15	ORA 05: 008
2 Peter, 1.	05, 02	ORA 05: 008
2 Peter, 1.	05, 03	ORA 05: 008
2 Peter, 1.	05, 03	ORA 52: 004
2 Peter, 1.	05, 05	ORA 06: 118
2 Peter, 1.	02, 13	ORA 20: 049
2 Peter, 1.	05, 08	ORA 57: 011
2 Peter, 1.	05, 08	ORA 59: 003
2 Peter, 2.	01, 19	ORA 52: 063
2 Philippians	1, 01	ORA 04: 009
2 Philippians	1, 21	ORA 02: 004
2 Philippians	1, 23	ORA 02: 033
2 Philippians	1, 23	ORA 06: 013
2 Philippians	2, 05	ORA 06: 025
2 Philippians	2, 06	ORA 19: 015
2 Philippians	2, 06	ORA 45: 035
2 Philippians	2, 07	ORA 02: 011
2 Philippians	2, 07	ORA 22: 024
2 Philippians	2, 07	ORA 23: 024
2 Philippians	2, 07	ORA 24: 010
2 Philippians	3, 19	ORA 06: 080
2 Romans	01, 17	ORA 06: 075
2 Romans	01, 17	ORA 17: 003
2 Romans	02, 11	ORA 52: 030
2 Romans	03, 12	ORA 45: 016
2 Romans	08, 15	ORA 76: 007
2 Romans	08, 23	ORA 52: 015
2 Romans	08, 28	ORA 15: 039
2 Romans	08, 36	ORA 19: 011
2 Romans	09, 01	ORA 23: 021
2 Romans	10, 10	ORA 06: 076
2 Romans	10, 18	ORA 20: 114
2 Romans	11, 33	ORA 54: 014
2 Romans	12, 03	ORA 06: 078
2 Romans	12, 15	ORA 02: 022
2 Romans	12, 19	ORA 06: 020
2 Romans	12, 19	ORA 20: 065

2	Romans	12, 19	ORA 52: 050
2	Romans	13, 01	ORA 06: 110
2	Romans	13, 01	ORA 20: 049
2	Romans	13, 01	ORA 20: 076
2	Romans	13, 01	ORA 39: 001
2	Romans	13, 01	ORA 62: 008
2	Romans	13, 02	ORA 20: 049
2	Romans	13, 04	ORA 45: 005
2	Romans	14, 04	ORA 06: 105
2	Romans	15, 01	ORA 06: 139
2	Thessalonians, 1.	04, 03	ORA 06: 050
2	Thessalonians, 1.	04, 04	ORA 06: 137
2	Thessalonians, 1.	04, 12	ORA 02: 003
2	Thessalonians, 2.	01, 10	ORA 06: 091
2	Thessalonians, 2.	02, 03	ORA 52: 062
2	Thessalonians, 2.	02, 07	ORA 11: 014
2	Thessalonians, 2.	02, 07	ORA 40: 005
2	Timothy, 1.	01, 05	ORA 20: 132
2	Timothy, 1.	02, 12	ORA 06: 119
2	Timothy, 1.	03, 02	ORA 04: 004
2	Timothy, 1.	03, 02	ORA 05: 028
2	Timothy, 1.	03, 10	ORA 05: 027
2	Timothy, 1.	05, 01	ORA 06: 118
2	Timothy, 1.	05, 14	ORA 06: 134
2	Timothy, 1.	05, 22	ORA 05: 027
2	Timothy, 1.	05, 23	ORA 02: 027
2	Timothy, 1.	06, 07	ORA 06: 034
2	Timothy, 1.	06, 15	ORA 65: 008
2	Timothy, 2.	02, 20	ORA 20: 002
2	Timothy, 2.	03, 12	ORA 06: 062
2	Timothy, 2.	03, 13	ORA 06: 062
2	Timothy, 2.	04, 03	ORA 28: 006
2	Titus	1, 02	ORA 06: 005
2	Titus	1, 05	ORA 04: 009
2	Titus	1, 07	ORA 06: 007
2	Titus	3, 01	ORA 06: 111
2	Titus	3, 10	ORA 70: 006
3	Aesop	Fables	ORA 05: 005
3	Aesop	Fables	ORA 05: 015
3	Aethicus Ister	Cosmographia	32 ORA 22: 013
3	Aethicus Ister	Cosmographia	72 ORA 22: 012
3	Aristotle	Eudemian ethics	7.02 (1238a) ORA 01: 080
3	Aristotle	Nicomachean ethics	10.08 (1179a) ORA 23: 015
3	Aristotle	Nicomachean ethics	10.08 (1179a) ORA 24: 016
3	Aristotle	Politics	2.1 (1261a) ORA 09: 020
3	Aristotle	Politics	2.1 (1261a) ORA 14: 011

3	Aristotle	Politics	5.09 (1309B)	ORA 23: 013
3	Aristotle	Politics	5.09 (1309B)	ORA 24: 015
3	Aristotle	Politics	7.04 (132B)	ORA 23: 033
3	Aristotle	Politics	7.07 (1327)	ORA 23: 036
3	Aristotle	Rhetorics	1.12 (1373A)	ORA 24: 010
3	Arrianus	Anabasis Alexandri	1.12	ORA 09: 009
3	Arrianus	Anabasis Alexandri	3.08	ORA 23: 035
3	Arrianus	Anabasis Alexandri		ORA 18: 001
3	Boethius	De consolatione philosophiae	2, 5, 27	ORA 02: 017
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9, 21	ORA 02: 012
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9, 30	ORA 02: 028
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9, 30	ORA 02: 029
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9.30	ORA 05: 032
3	Cicero	Academica	1.05.18	ORA 20: 130
3	Cicero	De amicitia	05.18	ORA 04: 015
3	Cicero	De amicitia	08.26	ORA 01: 027
3	Cicero	De amicitia	08.28	ORA 01: 077
3	Cicero	De amicitia	17.64	ORA 01: 026
3	Cicero	De amicitia	19.00	ORA 45: 028
3	Cicero	De amicitia	19.67	ORA 01: 079
3	Cicero	De amicitia	19.67	ORA 01: 080
3	Cicero	De amicitia	37.00	ORA 06: 125
3	Cicero	De amicitia	59.00	ORA 06: 125
3	Cicero	De fato	18.41	ORA 15: 034
3	Cicero	De finibus bonorum et malorum	1.05.15	ORA 26: 021
3	Cicero	De finibus bonorum et malorum	3.19.64	ORA 05: 020
3	Cicero	De finibus bonorum et malorum	5.19.50	ORA 08: 019
3	Cicero	De inventione	1.04.05	ORA 08: 006
3	Cicero	De inventione	2.53.159	ORA 09: 004
3	Cicero	De inventione	2.53.160	ORA 20: 099
3	Cicero	De inventione	2.53.160	ORA 09: 003
3	Cicero	De legibus	1.03.01	ORA 37: 001
3	Cicero	De natura deorum	1.05.010	ORA 01: 091
3	Cicero	De natura deorum	1.05.010	ORA 01: 011
3	Cicero	De natura deorum	2.59.148	ORA 01: 006
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.007	ORA 09: 003
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.020	ORA 24: 021
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.024	ORA 19: 013
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.033	ORA 08: 022
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.033	ORA 14: 001
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.034	ORA 06: 129
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.036	ORA 19: 015
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.039	ORA 01: 065
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.055	ORA 06: 122
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.061	ORA 19: 022
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.061	ORA 19: 025

3	Cicero	De officiis	1.061	ORA 26: 026
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.064	ORA 18: 002
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.079	ORA 06: 147
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.080	ORA 06: 129
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.080	ORA 23: 030
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.081	ORA 15: 036
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.081	ORA 22: 007
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.084	ORA 23: 031
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.085	ORA 19: 003
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.100	ORA 06: 149
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.102	ORA 06: 017
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.103	ORA 06: 147
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.122	ORA 06: 133
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.122	ORA 06: 133
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.123	ORA 06: 147
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.125	ORA 06: 127
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.127	ORA 06: 148
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.128	ORA 06: 148
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.129	ORA 06: 134
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.130	ORA 06: 148
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.130	ORA 06: 148
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.134	ORA 06: 150
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.151	ORA 06: 065
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.012	ORA 22: 007
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.018	ORA 06: 018
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.041	ORA 19: 003
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.081	ORA 11: 021
3	Cicero	De officiis	3.003	ORA 05: 014
3	Cicero	De officiis	3.011	ORA 20: 061
3	Cicero	De officiis	3.082	ORA 52: 053
3	Cicero	De oratore	1.032	ORA 08: 006
3	Cicero	De oratore	1.033	ORA 08: 013
3	Cicero	De oratore	2.036	ORA 08: 007
3	Cicero	De oratore	2.075	ORA 23: 009
3	Cicero	De oratore	2.075	ORA 24: 024
3	Cicero	De oratore	3.228	ORA 02: 012
3	Cicero	De re publica	2.43.69	ORA 23: 023
3	Cicero	De re publica	2.43.69	ORA 24: 009
3	Cicero	De re publica	6.09.13	ORA 17: 003
3	Cicero	De re publica	6.09.13	ORA 22: 051
3	Cicero	De re publica	6.09.13	ORA 45: 038
3	Cicero	De republica	6.09.13	ORA 06: 013
3	Cicero	De senectute	08.26	ORA 08: 019
3	Cicero	De senectute	14.49	ORA 08: 018
3	Cicero	De senectute	15.51	ORA 06: 066
3	Cicero	De senectute	15.52	ORA 06: 067

3	Cicero	De senectute	15.53	ORA 06: 065
3	Cicero	Epistolae ad familiares	248.04	ORA 22: 011
3	Cicero	Epistolae ad Quintum	1.5	ORA 06: 033
3	Cicero	In Catilinam	1.02	ORA 19: 012
3	Cicero	In Catilinam	2.29	ORA 19: 010
3	Cicero	In Pisonem		ORA 15: 001
3	Cicero	Orator	08.26	ORA 01: 005
3	Cicero	Orator	10.33	ORA 73: 003
3	Cicero	Philippicae	2.090	ORA 01: 075
3	Cicero	Philippicae	2.090	ORA 28: 022
3	Cicero	Philippicae	2.113	ORA 61: 003
3	Cicero	Philippicae	5.035	ORA 73: 001
3	Cicero	Philippicae	8.015	ORA 70: 004
3	Cicero	Philippicae	13.001	ORA 11: 005
3	Cicero	Philippicae	13.001	ORA 52: 054
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	08.18	ORA 09: 024
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	08.19	ORA 09: 008
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	09.22	ORA 09: 009
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	09.26	ORA 22: 014
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 08: 020
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 09: 009
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 22: 015
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 22: 015
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	17.00	ORA 62: 004
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	20.00	ORA 22: 015
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	1.001	ORA 22: 005
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	1.001	ORA 23: 007
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	1.001	ORA 11: 001
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	2.006	ORA 22: 006
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	2.006	ORA 22: 021
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	10.028	ORA 22: 006
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	10.028	ORA 23: 009
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	10.028	ORA 24: 024
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	11.029	ORA 22: 006
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.000	ORA 24: 021
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.037	ORA 23: 025
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.037	ORA 24: 021
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.038	ORA 23: 025
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.041	ORA 23: 027
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 23: 027
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 23: 028
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 23: 030
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 24: 020
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 24: 020
3	Cicero	Pro Ligario	12.35	ORA 06: 019
3	Cicero	Pro Marcello	3.09	ORA 78: 002

3	Cicero	Pro Marcello	3.09	ORA 78: 002
3	Cicero	Pro Marcello	6.17	ORA 24: 017
3	Cicero	Pro Milone	4.10	ORA 20: 120
3	Cicero	Pro Quinctio Roscio Comoedo	7.20	ORA 05: 019
3	Cicero	Pro Sulla	76	ORA 01: 077
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.01.000	ORA 22: 016
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.02.004	ORA 09: 024
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.02.004	ORA 15: 016
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.02.005	ORA 09: 005
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.04.008	ORA 01: 089
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.14.032	ORA 01: 047
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.18.041	ORA 01: 065
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.26.064	ORA 08: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.26.064	ORA 08: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.27.066	ORA 06: 074
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.40.096	ORA 02: 004
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.04.011	ORA 06: 016
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.09.021	ORA 05: 022
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.10.023	ORA 05: 022
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.11.027	ORA 09: 017
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.12.028	ORA 09: 020
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.09.020	ORA 06: 037
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.14.029	ORA 01: 067
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.14.029	ORA 06: 060
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.29.071	ORA 05: 022
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	04.07.016	ORA 06: 037
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	04.11.026	ORA 06: 030
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.005	ORA 19: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.005	ORA 08: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.006	ORA 08: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.081	ORA 01: 012
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.18.054	ORA 05: 021
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.19.054	ORA 01: 074
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.21.061	ORA 06: 028
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.23.066	ORA 08: 017
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.28.081	ORA 05: 030
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.32.090	ORA 06: 070
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.36.105	ORA 04: 015
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.37.108	ORA 01: 012
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.37.108	ORA 03: 002
3	Claudianus	De tertio consulatu Honorii	96	ORA 23: 014
3	Claudianus	De tertio consulatu Honorii	96	ORA 24: 018
3	Claudianus	De tertio consulatu Honorii	96	ORA 45: 023
3	Codex Justinianus		1.3.30	ORA 05: 018
3	Ennius			ORA 04: 001
3	Ennodius	Epistolae	7.12	ORA 19: 004

3	Euripides	Phoenissae	524	ORA 52: 053
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.06.01	ORA 14: 004
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.06.03	ORA 14: 007
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.09.03	ORA 20: 009
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.15.03	ORA 15: 001
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	02.12.01	ORA 15: 033
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	04.08.01	ORA 23: 013
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	04.08.01	ORA 24: 015
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	10.05.01	ORA 02: 016
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	14.04.03	ORA 05: 024
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	15.02.03	ORA 02: 027
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	15.02.05	ORA 02: 027
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	15.04.03	ORA 05: 030
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	19.02.08	ORA 06: 044
3	Homer	Iliad	3.221	ORA 15: 001
3	Homer	Iliad	24.000	ORA 37: 001
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.001	ORA 53: 001
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.003	ORA 20: 055
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.003	ORA 52: 038
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.356	ORA 01: 004
3	Homer	Odyssey	6.127	ORA 09: 011
3	Homer	Odyssey	12.166	ORA 02: 025
3	Homer	Odyssey	19.333	ORA 01: 055
3	Homer	Odyssey	24.196	ORA 01: 055
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	3	ORA 14: 003
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	21	ORA 02: 020
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	70	ORA 09: 005
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	142	ORA 65: 017
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	161	ORA 20: 066
3	Horatius	Carmina	1.22.01	ORA 23: 014
3	Horatius	Carmina	1.22.01	ORA 24: 017
3	Horatius	Carmina	1.34.15	ORA 63: 001
3	Horatius	Carmina	2.03.13	ORA 22: 043
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.03.01	ORA 20: 010
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.03.01	ORA 52: 031
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.29.29	ORA 28: 021
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.29.30	ORA 15: 039
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.29.30	ORA 54: 003
3	Horatius	Carmina	4.07.16	ORA 02: 021
3	Horatius	Epistolae	02.1.232	ORA 09: 009
3	Horatius	Epistolae	1.02.058	ORA 06: 038
3	Horatius	Epistolae	1.02.069	ORA 20: 055
3	Horatius	Epistolae	1.18.084	ORA 22: 022
3	Horatius	Satirae	1.04.044	ORA 73: 001
3	Horatius	Satirae	1.05.041	ORA 26: 009
3	Horatius	Satirae	2.02.003	ORA 05: 033

3	Horatius	Satirae	2.07.083	ORA 20: 010
3	Horatius	Satirae	2.07.088	ORA 20: 010
3	Jordanes	De origine actibusque Getarum	28	ORA 22: 012
3	Julius Caesar	De bello gallico	4.01.03	ORA 22: 033
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.10	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.10	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.10	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.11	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.12	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.13	ORA 23: 028
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.13	ORA 23: 035
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	1.044	ORA 15: 002
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	1.144	ORA 06: 054
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.001	ORA 65: 018
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.023	ORA 05: 010
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.025	ORA 05: 010
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.040	ORA 20: 082
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.149	ORA 28: 032
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.152	ORA 28: 032
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	3.055	ORA 28: 036
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	3.060	ORA 01: 056
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	3.238	ORA 45: 015
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	4.008	ORA 09: 011
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	4.089	ORA 20: 117
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	6.019	ORA 01: 049
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	6.165	ORA 23: 019
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	6.531	ORA 20: 009
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	7.049	ORA 20: 110
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	7.210	ORA 45: 013
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.016	ORA 61: 014
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.020	ORA 09: 011
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.076	ORA 14: 023
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.126	ORA 45: 018
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.140	ORA 52: 005
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	9.126	ORA 22: 030
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.110	ORA 20: 059
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.113	ORA 15: 007
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.175	ORA 23: 035
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.185	ORA 23: 035
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.356	ORA 06: 085
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	12.058	ORA 19: 008
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.026	ORA 14: 005
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.064	ORA 14: 005
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.086	ORA 20: 093
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.193	ORA 20: 061
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	14.044	ORA 20: 054

3	Juvenalis	Satirae	14.139	ORA 06: 032
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	15.033	ORA 05: 003
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	15.174	ORA 02: 026
3	Laertius	Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers	Socrates	ORA 14: 007
3	Laertius	Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers	Socrates	ORA 14: 007
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	1.003	ORA 52: 034
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	1.039	ORA 52: 031
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	6.001	ORA 01: 037
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	26.049	ORA 01: 076
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	34.060	ORA 22: 021
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.006	ORA 20: 063
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.126	ORA 23: 017
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.126	ORA 24: 016
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.126	ORA 61: 007
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	4.376	ORA 23: 029
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	6.402	ORA 02: 016
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	10.407	ORA 52: 053
3	Macobius	Saturnalia	1.11.45	ORA 06: 063
3	Macobius	Saturnalia	2.08.16	ORA 06: 044
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	1.16.11	ORA 06: 083
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	1.16.11	ORA 06: 083
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.02.17	ORA 09: 020
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.07.02	ORA 06: 111
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.04	ORA 02: 027
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.06	ORA 06: 049
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.10	ORA 02: 027
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.10	ORA 06: 043
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.12	ORA 02: 027
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	3.03.05	ORA 62: 002
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	3.16.12	ORA 01: 054
3	Martialis	Epigrammata	5.58	ORA 45: 039
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	1.084	ORA 08: 015
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.644	ORA 08: 011
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.760	ORA 06: 039
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.768	ORA 06: 040
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.768	ORA 06: 040
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.775	ORA 06: 041
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.782	ORA 06: 038
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.782	ORA 06: 041
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	10.519	ORA 20: 112
3	Pausanias		10.24.01	ORA 65: 002
3	Persius	Satirae	Prol. 001	ORA 20: 114
3	Plato	Republic	3.398	ORA 02: 023
3	Plato	Republic	3.398	ORA 09: 017

3	Plato	Republic	420B	ORA 19: 003
3	Plato	Republic	5.449C	ORA 14: 011
3	Plautus	Persa	2.4.17	ORA 28: 035
3	Plautus	Trinummus		ORA 26: 001
3	Plinius	Historia naturalis	33.13.43	ORA 02: 016
3	Plutarch	De liberis educandis		ORA 01: 013
3	Plutarch	De liberis educandis		ORA 01: 080
3	Plutarch	De liberis educandis		ORA 01: 080
3	Plutarch	Lives / Caesar		ORA 08: 007
3	Plutarch	Lives / Cato	27	ORA 19: 020
3	Plutarch	Lives / Demosthenes	8	ORA 09: 002
3	Plutarch	Lives / Lycurgus	2	ORA 20: 079
3	Plutarch	Lives / Marcellus		ORA 08: 019
3	Plutarch	Lives / Marius		ORA 23: 029
3	Plutarch	Lives / Solon	8	ORA 09: 013
3	Plutarch	Moralia	112D	ORA 01: 067
3	Plutarch	Moralia		ORA 01: 012
3	Plutarch	Moralia		ORA 03: 002
3	Plutarch	Moralia		ORA 06: 071
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	24	ORA 06: 034
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	55	ORA 02: 018
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	86	ORA 06: 027
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	233	ORA 06: 034
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	1.02.06	ORA 20: 053
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	3.08.21	ORA 24: 002
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	3.08.22	ORA 22: 007
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	7.06.03	ORA 02: 005
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	9.03.64	ORA 02: 018
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	01.06	ORA 22: 004
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	01.06	ORA 29: 008
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	02.04	ORA 52: 057
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	02.04	ORA 75: 017
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	02.04	ORA 20: 074
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	11.03	ORA 06: 031
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	51.01	ORA 01: 011
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	51.01	ORA 20: 036
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	58.04	ORA 22: 003
3	Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.00	ORA 41: 004
3	Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.06	ORA 20: 130
3	Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.06	ORA 23: 023
3	Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.06	ORA 24: 009
3	Seneca	De beneficiis	1.10.02	ORA 06: 054
3	Seneca	De clementia	1.08.04	ORA 02: 013
3	Seneca	De ira	4.2.34	ORA 06: 109
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	01.04	ORA 59: 002
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	02.06	ORA 06: 034

3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	14.07	ORA 06: 109
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	14.15	ORA 01: 010
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	17.04	ORA 06: 069
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	20.12	ORA 06: 012
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	20.13	ORA 06: 035
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	27.09	ORA 06: 069
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	31.08	ORA 09: 004
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	44.04	ORA 65: 009
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	81.21	ORA 09: 004
3	Seneca	Phaedra	721	ORA 20: 017
3	Seneca	Phoenissae	625	ORA 20: 063
3	Seneca	Troades	291	ORA 20: 101
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	1.109	ORA 09: 002
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	1.118	ORA 09: 009
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	1.122	ORA 09: 009
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	3.000	ORA 09: 023
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	9.014	ORA 09: 009
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	0.000	ORA 09: 023
3	Sophocles	Ajax	293	ORA 01: 004
3	Statius	Thebais	1.002	ORA 20: 063
3	Statius	Thebais	1.126	ORA 20: 062
3	Statius	Thebais	1.170	ORA 20: 062
3	Statius	Thebais	2.486	ORA 62: 003
3	Statius	Thebais	2.489	ORA 20: 121
3	Statius	Thebais	3.562	ORA 15: 036
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	23	ORA 22: 033
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	25	ORA 22: 031
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	48	ORA 20: 079
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	79	ORA 22: 034
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Augustus	25	ORA 19: 018
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Julius Caesar	30	ORA 52: 053
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Julius Caesar	37	ORA 45: 021
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Titus	9.01	ORA 23: 023
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Titus	9.01	ORA 23: 023
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Titus	9.01	ORA 24: 010
3	Tacitus	Annales	13.54	ORA 01: 065
3	Tacitus	Annales	13.54	ORA 23: 002
3	Tacitus	Germania	28	ORA 39: 007
3	Terentius	Adelphoe	415	ORA 08: 023
3	Terentius	Andria	61	ORA 04: 015
3	Terentius	Andria	68	ORA 04: 001
3	Terentius	Andria	68	ORA 51: 003
3	Terentius	Andria	258	ORA 02: 001
3	Terentius	Andria	670	ORA 26: 025
3	Terentius	Eunuchus	590	ORA 01: 007
3	Terentius	Heautontimoroumenos	314	ORA 01: 062

3	Terentius	Heautontimoroumenos	314	ORA 18: 002
3	Terentius	Heautontimoroumenos	675	ORA 19: 025
3	Terentius	Phormio	1034	ORA 73: 002
3	Ulpianus	De testamento	1	ORA 23: 029
3	Ulpianus	De testamento	1	ORA 24: 022
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	1.01.09	ORA 19: 007
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	1.06.ext 3	ORA 02: 006
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	1.08.00	ORA 06: 091
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	2.01.04	ORA 14: 012
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	2.05.07.ext. 1	ORA 20: 065
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	3.07.11	ORA 09: 009
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.03.01	ORA 24: 022
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.04.00	ORA 06: 069
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.07.00	ORA 06: 125
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.07.00	ORA 06: 125
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	5.08, ext. 4	ORA 45: 014
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	7.02.02	ORA 23: 030
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	7.02.02	ORA 15: 036
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.01.amb.2	ORA 20: 112
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.07.ext. 05	ORA 08: 019
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.07.ext. 11	ORA 08: 023
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.14.01	ORA 09: 009
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	9.08. ext. 8	ORA 45: 039
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	1.00	ORA 23: 008
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	1.00	ORA 23: 008
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	2.01	ORA 54: 010
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	2.04	ORA 23: 032
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	2.04	ORA 54: 010
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.00	ORA 23: 008
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.01	ORA 23: 034
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.02	ORA 25: 002
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.06	ORA 23: 033
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	7.04	ORA 23: 033
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.531	ORA 19: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.607	ORA 78: 002
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.609	ORA 15: 013
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.630	ORA 75: 015
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.012	ORA 22: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.039	ORA 01: 085
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.039	ORA 26: 021
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.039	ORA 41: 002
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.067	ORA 20: 100
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.354	ORA 23: 028
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.354	ORA 24: 020
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.361	ORA 21: 030
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.361	ORA 22: 009

3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.361	ORA 22: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.402	ORA 28: 063
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	3.057	ORA 05: 017
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	3.216	ORA 02: 018
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	3.216	ORA 24: 021
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	4.013	ORA 22: 049
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	4.336	ORA 06: 152
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	5.475	ORA 45: 042
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.065	ORA 62: 002
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.095	ORA 24: 007
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.095	ORA 26: 026
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.613	ORA 61: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.687	ORA 67: 001
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.688	ORA 18: 002
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.792	ORA 22: 033
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.794	ORA 45: 008
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.796	ORA 65: 018
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.842	ORA 14: 022
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.842	ORA 26: 008
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.853	ORA 19: 003
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	7.044	ORA 08: 012
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	7.267	ORA 08: 001
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	7.599	ORA 05: 025
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	8.050	ORA 19: 007
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	8.324	ORA 20: 062
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	8.334	ORA 15: 034
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.166	ORA 64: 001
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.446	ORA 22: 014
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.603	ORA 20: 056
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.606	ORA 22: 035
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.618	ORA 45: 020
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.641	ORA 09: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.261	ORA 75: 023
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.452	ORA 54: 003
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.467	ORA 15: 043
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.501	ORA 15: 036
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	11.158	ORA 62: 004
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	12.435	ORA 09: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	12.648	ORA 62: 004
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	12.648	ORA 70: 011
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	1.62	ORA 15: 045
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	1.63	ORA 15: 045
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	4.11	ORA 20: 071
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	5.04	ORA 20: 049
3	Vergilius	Georgica	1.145	ORA 26: 025
3	Vergilius	Georgica	1.507	ORA 20: 063

3	Vergilius	Georgica	2.490	ORA 08: 010
3	Vergilius	Georgica	3.083	ORA 22: 036
4	Alexander III	C. Si quando		ORA 20: 123
4	Ambrosius	De obitu Theodosii	42	ORA 52: 035
4	Ambrosius	De officiis ministrorum	1, 27, 129	ORA 22: 008
4	Ambrosius	De officiis ministrorum	1, 27, 129	ORA 22: 016
4	Ambrosius	Expositio in Lucam	1, 21	ORA 37: 006
4	Ambrosius	Historia de excidio urbis Hieros.	1, 32	ORA 06: 064
4	Ambrosius	Sermo contra Auxentium	18	ORA 02: 029
4	Ambrosius	Sermo contra Auxentium	18	ORA 05: 023
4	Augustinus	Confessiones	3, 15	ORA 20: 049
4	Augustinus	Confessiones	3, 8, 15	ORA 20: 076
4	Augustinus	Contra Faustum	22, 75	ORA 20: 085
4	Augustinus	Contra Faustum	22, 75	ORA 22: 017
4	Augustinus	De baptismo contra Donatistas	4, 05, 08	ORA 02: 020
4	Augustinus	De baptismo contra Donatistas	4, 19, 27	ORA 02: 020
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	4, 17	ORA 23: 016
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	4, 17	ORA 24: 013
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	4, 17	ORA 45: 025
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	5, 20	ORA 15: 043
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei		ORA 49: 003
4	Augustinus	De libero arbitrio	3, 17, 48	ORA 06: 030
4	Augustinus	De moribus ecclesiae catholicae	1, 15, 25	ORA 09: 003
4	Augustinus	De quantitate animae	16	ORA 09: 004
4	Augustinus	Homelia de poenitentia		ORA 20: 134
4	Augustinus	Homiliae in festo ss. Innocentium	3, 2	ORA 20: 061
4	Basil of Caesarea	Ad adolescentes	09, 01	ORA 20: 054
4	Basil of Caesarea	Ad adolescentes	09, 19	ORA 20: 054
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	00, 00	ORA 02: 002
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 01	ORA 02: 025
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 07	ORA 09: 019
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 08	ORA 09: 021
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 08	ORA 09: 021
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 09	ORA 02: 025
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	05, 06	ORA 09: 011
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	05, 08	ORA 09: 011
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	09, 21	ORA 02: 021
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	09, 23	ORA 01: 009
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	10, 04	ORA 02: 034
4	Bede the Venerable	Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum	1, 24	ORA 23: 015
4	Bede the Venerable	Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum	1, 24	ORA 24: 019
4	Bede the Venerable	Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum	1, 24	ORA 45: 024
	Bernard de			
4	Clairvaux	De consideratione	4, 3, 7	ORA 40: 002
	Bernard de			
4	Clairvaux	De laude novae militiae	13	ORA 06: 094

4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Anaxagoras		ORA 06: 059
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Archytas		ORA 06: 052
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Archytas		ORA 06: 053
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Aristotle		ORA 06: 058
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Aristotle		ORA 06: 115
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Aristotle		ORA 06: 143
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Bias		ORA 06: 125
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Carneades		ORA 08: 019
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Crates		ORA 02: 021
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Diogenes		ORA 02: 021
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Epicurus		ORA 06: 015
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Plato		ORA 06: 053
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 01: 013
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 06: 037
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 06: 044
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 52: 007
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 52: 030
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 52: 040
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 03: 002
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 021
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 044
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 057
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 068
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 071
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 085
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 113
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 135
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 150
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 02: 027
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 01: 012
4	Clemens I, ps.	Epistola ad apostolum Jacobum	30	ORA 06: 100
4	Coelestinus, ps-	Epistolae	18	ORA 04: 001
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	4	ORA 39: 002
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 49: 004
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	9	ORA 20: 125
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	9	ORA 20: 133
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	10	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	10	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	10	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	Epistola ad Fortunatum	13	ORA 17: 005
4	Cyprianus	Liber ad Demetrianum	12	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de mortalitate	11	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de mortalitate	13	ORA 17: 004

4	Cyprianus	Liber de oratione	25	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de oratione	25	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de oratione	26	ORA 17: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani	De poenitentia	6.03	ORA 06: 106
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.01.01.25	ORA 20: 085
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.01.17	ORA 20: 092
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.01.18	ORA 20: 134
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.06.09	ORA 20: 102
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.01	ORA 06: 099
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.13	ORA 06: 098
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.37	ORA 20: 123
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.40	ORA 52: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.40	ORA 52: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.40	ORA 52: 062
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.41	ORA 52: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.04.04.00	ORA 20: 109
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.01.07	ORA 49: 009
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.01.09	ORA 06: 098
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.01.13	ORA 06: 099
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.03.01	ORA 05: 032
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.07.01.41	ORA 39: 001
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.13	ORA 30: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.13	ORA 20: 118
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.14	ORA 20: 008
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.14	ORA 20: 023
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.16	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.17	ORA 20: 107
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.19	ORA 20: 095
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.11.03.89	ORA 20: 011
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.11.03.99	ORA 20: 097
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.12.01.05	ORA 06: 104
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.13.01.01	ORA 05: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.13.01.01	ORA 11: 016
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.24.01.09	ORA 05: 041
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.24.01.25	ORA 20: 131
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.25.01.11	ORA 20: 124
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.30.05.10	ORA 06: 105
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.08.02	ORA 20: 049
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.08.02	ORA 20: 076
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.08.08	ORA 20: 048
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.10.08	ORA 20: 018
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.12.01	ORA 06: 092
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.12.01	ORA 06: 093
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.17.02	ORA 05: 040
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.19.02	ORA 20: 020
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.19.03	ORA 20: 097

4	Decretum Gratiani	D.19.03	ORA 52: 061
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.19.05	ORA 20: 020
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.19.07	ORA 20: 019
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.21.01	ORA 02: 014
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.21.01	ORA 62: 002
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.21.02	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.21.03	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.21.03	ORA 49: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.21.03	ORA 49: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.22.01	ORA 20: 026
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.22.01	ORA 20: 026
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.22.02	ORA 05: 041
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.22.02	ORA 06: 093
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.22.02	ORA 11: 019
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.22.02	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.22.02	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.23.06	ORA 05: 022
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.23.06	ORA 20: 050
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.40.06	ORA 20: 118
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.45.17	ORA 70: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.45.17	ORA 05: 006
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.96.06	ORA 20: 027
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.96.10	ORA 11: 013
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.96.10	ORA 20: 018
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.96.10	ORA 20: 023
4	Decretum Gratiani	D.96.10	ORA 20: 025
	Eusebius of		
4	Caesarea	De vita Constantini	1, 29 ORA 21: 030
4	Gregorius I	Homiliae in evangelia	35, 1 ORA 06: 061
4	Gregorius I	Homiliae in Ezechielem	7, 04 ORA 20: 090
4	Guiges	Scala paradisi	8 ORA 06: 005
4	Hilaire de Poitiers	De trinitate	7, 04 ORA 11: 010
4	Ignatius of Antioch	Letter to the Philadelphians	4 ORA 30: 003
4	Innocentius III	Epistola ad praefectum Acerbium	ORA 40: 001
4	Innocentius III	Registrum	11.230 ORA 53: 002
4	Innocentius III	Venerabilem	ORA 20: 024
4	Isidorus	Etymologiae	2.24.02 ORA 09: 003
4	Isidorus	Etymologiae	2.24.06 ORA 09: 003
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 04: 009
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 05: 041
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 06: 093
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 06: 093
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 06: 098
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 06: 098
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 06: 099
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales	ORA 06: 099

4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 100
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 105
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 11: 019
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 011
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 091
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 103
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 103
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 103
4	Jacobus de Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 06: 025
4	Jacobus de Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 06: 085
4	Jacobus de Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 06: 144
4	Jacobus de Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 38: 001
4	Jean de la Rochelle	Tractatus de divisione multiplici potentiae		ORA 09: 003
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	009, 01	ORA 05: 019
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 08	ORA 04: 007
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 08	ORA 04: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 09	ORA 04: 006
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 09	ORA 04: 006
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 09	ORA 19: 024
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 01	ORA 20: 132
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 01	ORA 20: 133
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 01	ORA 20: 133
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 02	ORA 20: 131
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 02	ORA 20: 133
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	021, 13	ORA 02: 024
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	022, 08	ORA 02: 027
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	022, 30	ORA 02: 023
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	030, 11	ORA 04: 015
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	040, 01	ORA 04: 001
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	040, 01	ORA 04: 011
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	040, 01	ORA 04: 011
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 05	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 011
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 023
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 023
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 13	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	053, 02	ORA 11: 002
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	058, 05	ORA 02: 014
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	058, 05	ORA 05: 025
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 01	ORA 14: 001

4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 02	ORA 02: 003
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 02	ORA 02: 003
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 05	ORA 05: 022
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 05	ORA 06: 059
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 003
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 004
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 006
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 04: 006
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 08	ORA 02: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 08	ORA 02: 022
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 10	ORA 02: 011
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 10	ORA 06: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 13	ORA 02: 033
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 13	ORA 02: 033
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 02: 033
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 001
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 019
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 020
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 021
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	064, 03	ORA 52: 060
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	069, 02	ORA 15: 001
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	070, 02	ORA 02: 024
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	075, 03	ORA 02: 025
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	130, 03	ORA 02: 005
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		0	ORA 05: 024
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		6	ORA 06: 007
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 016
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 025
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 026
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 027
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 028
4	John Chrysostom	De conversione Matthaei	14	ORA 11: 010
4	John Chrysostom	De conversione Matthaei	14	ORA 20: 019
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	1, 004	ORA 06: 012
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	2, 003	ORA 08: 017
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	3, 002	ORA 08: 014
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	3, 010	ORA 08: 016
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	3, 010	ORA 08: 016
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	4, 023	ORA 06: 007
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	4, 028	ORA 06: 087
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	5, 000	ORA 04: 001
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	5, 023	ORA 06: 062
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	6, 001	ORA 06: 087
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	6, 019	ORA 06: 016
4	Martin of Braga	De formula honestae vitae		ORA 05: 020

4	Origenes	In epistolam Pauli ad Romanos	7, 02	ORA 19: 007
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica		ORA 19: 017
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	1, 025	ORA 65: 008
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 013	ORA 40: 003
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 016	ORA 23: 034
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 017	ORA 23: 035
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 024	ORA 45: 015
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 005	ORA 45: 015
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 010	ORA 23: 014
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 031	ORA 65: 007
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 032	ORA 65: 008
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 022	ORA 52: 016
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 025	ORA 22: 013
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 025	ORA 45: 010
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 026	ORA 52: 016
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 300	ORA 52: 017
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 001	ORA 23: 014
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 001	ORA 24: 019
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 001	ORA 45: 023
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 018	ORA 23: 014
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 010
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 027
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 027
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 47	ORA 22: 042
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	3	ORA 02: 006
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	4	ORA 02: 007
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	6	ORA 02: 008
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	10	ORA 02: 030
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	11	ORA 02: 011
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	11	ORA 02: 011
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	14	ORA 02: 030
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	24	ORA 02: 028
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	25	ORA 02: 031
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	28	ORA 02: 030
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	30	ORA 02: 031
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	36	ORA 02: 031
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	36	ORA 02: 031
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	38	ORA 02: 022
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	38	ORA 02: 023
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	38	ORA 02: 026
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	39	ORA 02: 022
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	41	ORA 02: 014

4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	41	ORA 02: 015
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	45	ORA 02: 033
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	47	ORA 02: 033
4	Sozomenos	Historia ecclesiastica	2, 3	ORA 21: 030
4	Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	30	ORA 20: 075
4	Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	30	ORA 22: 026
4	Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	30	ORA 40: 005
4	Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	32	ORA 20: 075
4	Zeno Veronensis	Sermo 3	1, 21	ORA 02: 019
5	Barbaro, Francesco			ORA 08: 007
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 19: 013
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 10: 002
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 018
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 018
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 030
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 037
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 037
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 042
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 020
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 022
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 027
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 050
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 23: 020
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 24: 006
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 45: 013
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 45: 025
5	Biondo, Flavio	Letter to King Alfonso of 1.8.1453		ORA 22: 037
5	Biondo, Flavio	Memorandum to King Alphonso V		ORA 22: 021
5	Biondo, Flavio	Oratio Jucundum hoc loco		ORA 22: 031
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	6	ORA 02: 016
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	7	ORA 02: 018
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	7	ORA 06: 033
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	8	ORA 02: 018
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	21	ORA 65: 002
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	29	ORA 02: 020
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia		ORA 06: 034
5	Bracciolini, P.	Invectiva in delatores		ORA 52: 039
5	Bracciolini, P.	Oratio ad patres reverendissimos		ORA 06: 023
5	Bruni, L.	De militia		ORA 01: 004
5	Bruni, L.	De militia		ORA 01: 055
5	Bruni, L.	De militia		ORA 01: 065
5	Bruni, L.	De studiis		ORA 09: 012
5	Bruni, L.	Laudatio Florentiae urbis	51	ORA 04: 002
5	Bruni, L.	Laudatio Florentiae urbis	51	ORA 28: 056
5	Bruni, L.	Laudatio urbis Florentiae	51	ORA 20: 098
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda		ORA 05: 004

5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda	ORA 05: 025
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda	ORA 05: 026
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda	ORA 05: 028
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda	ORA 05: 033
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda	ORA 05: 034
5	Decembrio, P.C.	De laudibus	ORA 04: 002
5	Filelfo, Francesco	Letter to Charles VII	ORA 22: 019
5	Isidore of Kiev	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 6.7.1453	ORA 21: 003
5	Leonardo of Chios	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1453	ORA 22: 010
5	Leonardo of Chios	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1453	ORA 22: 043
5	Leonardo of Chios	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1454	ORA 45: 015
5	Niccolò Sagundino	Oratio ad Alfonsum	ORA 21: 033
5	Niccolò Sagundino	Oratio ad Alfonsum	ORA 22: 043
5	Niccolò Sagundino	Oratio ad Alfonsum	ORA 22: 043
5	Tedaldi, Jacopo	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1453	ORA 22: 043

4.2. By oration (number and section)

2	Corinthians, 1.		14, 34	ORA 01: 004
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.356	ORA 01: 004
3	Sophocles	Ajax	293	ORA 01: 004
5	Bruni, L.	De militia		ORA 01: 004
3	Cicero	Orator	08.26	ORA 01: 005
3	Cicero	De natura deorum	2.59.148	ORA 01: 006
3	Terentius	Eunuchus	590	ORA 01: 007
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	09, 23	ORA 01: 009
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	14.15	ORA 01: 010
3	Cicero	De natura deorum	1.05.010	ORA 01: 011
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	51.01	ORA 01: 011
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.081	ORA 01: 012
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.37.108	ORA 01: 012
3	Plutarch	Moralia		ORA 01: 012
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 01: 012
3	Plutarch	De liberis educandis		ORA 01: 013
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 01: 013
3	Cicero	De amicitia	17.64	ORA 01: 026
3	Cicero	De amicitia	08.26	ORA 01: 027
2	Matthew		16, 13	ORA 01: 033
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	6.001	ORA 01: 037
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.14.032	ORA 01: 047
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	6.019	ORA 01: 049
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	3.16.12	ORA 01: 054
3	Homer	Odyssey	19.333	ORA 01: 055
3	Homer	Odyssey	24.196	ORA 01: 055
5	Bruni, L.	De militia		ORA 01: 055
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	3.060	ORA 01: 056
3	Terentius	Heautontimoroumenos	314	ORA 01: 062
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.039	ORA 01: 065
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.18.041	ORA 01: 065
3	Tacitus	Annales	13.54	ORA 01: 065
5	Bruni, L.	De militia		ORA 01: 065
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.14.029	ORA 01: 067
3	Plutarch	Moralia	112D	ORA 01: 067
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.19.054	ORA 01: 074
3	Cicero	Philippicae	2.090	ORA 01: 075
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	26.049	ORA 01: 076
3	Cicero	De amicitia	08.28	ORA 01: 077
3	Cicero	Pro Sulla	76	ORA 01: 077
3	Cicero	De amicitia	19.67	ORA 01: 079
3	Aristotle	Eudemian ethics	7.02 (1238a)	ORA 01: 080

3	Cicero	De amicitia	19.67	ORA 01: 080
3	Plutarch	De liberis educandis		ORA 01: 080
3	Plutarch	De liberis educandis		ORA 01: 080
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.039	ORA 01: 085
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.04.008	ORA 01: 089
3	Cicero	De natura deorum	1.05.010	ORA 01: 091
3	Terentius	Andria	258	ORA 02: 001
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	00, 00	ORA 02: 002
1	Psalms		047, 09	ORA 02: 003
2	Matthew		09, 24	ORA 02: 003
2	Thessalonians, 1.		04, 12	ORA 02: 003
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 02	ORA 02: 003
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 02	ORA 02: 003
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 003
2	Philippians		1, 21	ORA 02: 004
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.40.096	ORA 02: 004
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 004
1	Deuteronomy		24, 16	ORA 02: 005
1	Ezekiel		18, 04	ORA 02: 005
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	7.06.03	ORA 02: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 08	ORA 02: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	130, 03	ORA 02: 005
1	Proverbs		16, 24	ORA 02: 006
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	1.06.ext 3	ORA 02: 006
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 02: 006
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	3	ORA 02: 006
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	4	ORA 02: 007
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	6	ORA 02: 008
1	Kings, 2.		08, 06	ORA 02: 009
1	Jeremiah		27, 11	ORA 02: 010
1	Proverbs		26, 27	ORA 02: 011
2	Matthew		20, 26	ORA 02: 011
2	Philippians		2, 07	ORA 02: 011
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 10	ORA 02: 011
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	11	ORA 02: 011
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	11	ORA 02: 011
2	John		10, 11	ORA 02: 012
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9, 21	ORA 02: 012
3	Cicero	De oratore	3.228	ORA 02: 012
3	Seneca	De clementia	1.08.04	ORA 02: 013
1	Deuteronomy		18, 02	ORA 02: 014
1	Psalms		015, 05	ORA 02: 014
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.21.01	ORA 02: 014
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	058, 05	ORA 02: 014
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	41	ORA 02: 014

4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	41	ORA 02: 015
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	10.05.01	ORA 02: 016
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	6.402	ORA 02: 016
3	Plinius	Historia naturalis	33.13.43	ORA 02: 016
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	6	ORA 02: 016
3	Boethius	De consolatione philosophiae	2, 5, 27	ORA 02: 017
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	55	ORA 02: 018
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	9.03.64	ORA 02: 018
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	3.216	ORA 02: 018
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	7	ORA 02: 018
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	8	ORA 02: 018
4	Zeno Veronensis	Sermo 3	1, 21	ORA 02: 019
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	21	ORA 02: 020
4	Augustinus	De baptismo contra Donatistas	4, 05, 08	ORA 02: 020
4	Augustinus	De baptismo contra Donatistas	4, 19, 27	ORA 02: 020
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	29	ORA 02: 020
3	Horatius	Carmina	4.07.16	ORA 02: 021
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	09, 21	ORA 02: 021
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Crates		ORA 02: 021
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Diogenes		ORA 02: 021
1	Ecclesiasticus		03, 33	ORA 02: 022
2	Romans		12, 15	ORA 02: 022
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 08	ORA 02: 022
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	38	ORA 02: 022
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	39	ORA 02: 022
3	Plato	Republic	3.398	ORA 02: 023
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	022, 30	ORA 02: 023
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	38	ORA 02: 023
1	Deuteronomy		21, 10	ORA 02: 024
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	021, 13	ORA 02: 024
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	070, 02	ORA 02: 024
3	Homer	Odyssey	12.166	ORA 02: 025
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 01	ORA 02: 025
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 09	ORA 02: 025
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	075, 03	ORA 02: 025
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	15.174	ORA 02: 026
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	38	ORA 02: 026
1	Psalms		103, 15	ORA 02: 027
2	Timothy, 1.		05, 23	ORA 02: 027
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	15.02.03	ORA 02: 027
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	15.02.05	ORA 02: 027
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.04	ORA 02: 027
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.10	ORA 02: 027
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.12	ORA 02: 027
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 02: 027
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	022, 08	ORA 02: 027

2	Matthew		11, 29	ORA 02: 028
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9, 30	ORA 02: 028
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	24	ORA 02: 028
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9, 30	ORA 02: 029
4	Ambrosius	Sermo contra Auxentium	18	ORA 02: 029
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	10	ORA 02: 030
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	14	ORA 02: 030
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	28	ORA 02: 030
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	25	ORA 02: 031
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	30	ORA 02: 031
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	36	ORA 02: 031
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	36	ORA 02: 031
1	Isaiah		40, 06	ORA 02: 033
2	Philippians		1, 23	ORA 02: 033
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 13	ORA 02: 033
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 13	ORA 02: 033
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 02: 033
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	45	ORA 02: 033
4	Paulinus	Vita sancti Ambrosii	47	ORA 02: 033
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	10, 04	ORA 02: 034
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.37.108	ORA 03: 002
3	Plutarch	Moralia		ORA 03: 002
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 03: 002
3	Ennius			ORA 04: 001
3	Terentius	Andria	68	ORA 04: 001
4	Coelestinus, ps-	Epistolae	18	ORA 04: 001
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	040, 01	ORA 04: 001
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	5, 000	ORA 04: 001
5	Bruni, L.	Laudatio Florentiae urbis	51	ORA 04: 002
5	Decembrio, P.C.	De laudibus		ORA 04: 002
2	Timothy, 1.		03, 02	ORA 04: 004
2	Matthew		07, 03	ORA 04: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 09	ORA 04: 006
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 09	ORA 04: 006
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 07	ORA 04: 006
2	Corinthians, 1.		05, 05	ORA 04: 007
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 04: 007
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 08	ORA 04: 007
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 08	ORA 04: 008
2	Philippians		1, 01	ORA 04: 009
2	Titus		1, 05	ORA 04: 009
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 04: 009
2	Luke		12, 48	ORA 04: 010
2	Galatians		4, 16	ORA 04: 011
2	John		06, 61	ORA 04: 011
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	040, 01	ORA 04: 011

4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	040, 01	ORA 04: 011
2	Matthew		07, 12	ORA 04: 012
2	Matthew		19, 17	ORA 04: 012
2	Galatians		1, 10	ORA 04: 013
3	Cicero	De amicitia	05.18	ORA 04: 015
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.36.105	ORA 04: 015
3	Terentius	Andria	61	ORA 04: 015
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	030, 11	ORA 04: 015
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 001
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	15.033	ORA 05: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.13.01.01	ORA 05: 003
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda		ORA 05: 004
3	Aesop	Fables		ORA 05: 005
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.45.17	ORA 05: 006
1	Psalms		072, 26	ORA 05: 008
2	Peter, 1.		03, 15	ORA 05: 008
2	Peter, 1.		05, 02	ORA 05: 008
2	Peter, 1.		05, 03	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 05	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 008
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 13	ORA 05: 008
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.023	ORA 05: 010
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.025	ORA 05: 010
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 011
3	Cicero	De officiis	3.003	ORA 05: 014
3	Aesop	Fables		ORA 05: 015
1	Kings, 3.		19, 10	ORA 05: 016
1	Kings, 3.		19, 14	ORA 05: 016
1	Kings, 3.		19, 18	ORA 05: 016
2	Matthew		28, 20	ORA 05: 016
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 016
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	3.057	ORA 05: 017
3	Codex Justinianus		1.3.30	ORA 05: 018
2	Luke		09, 62	ORA 05: 019
3	Cicero	Pro Quinctio Roscio Comoedo	7.20	ORA 05: 019
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	009, 01	ORA 05: 019
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 019
2	Luke		22, 25	ORA 05: 020
3	Cicero	De finibus bonorum et malorum	3.19.64	ORA 05: 020
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 020
4	Martin of Braga	De formula honestae vitae		ORA 05: 020
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.18.054	ORA 05: 021
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 14	ORA 05: 021
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.09.021	ORA 05: 022
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.10.023	ORA 05: 022

3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.29.071	ORA 05: 022
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.23.06	ORA 05: 022
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 05	ORA 05: 022
1	Ecclesiasticus		07,0 6	ORA 05: 023
2	Corinthians, 1.		09, 27	ORA 05: 023
4	Ambrosius	Sermo contra Auxentium	18	ORA 05: 023
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 023
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	052, 07	ORA 05: 023
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	14.04.03	ORA 05: 024
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		0	ORA 05: 024
1	Psalms		137, 08	ORA 05: 025
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	7.599	ORA 05: 025
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	058, 05	ORA 05: 025
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 025
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda		ORA 05: 025
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 026
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda		ORA 05: 026
2	Timothy, 1.		03, 10	ORA 05: 027
2	Timothy, 1.		05, 22	ORA 05: 027
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 027
1	Chronicles, 1.		16, 22	ORA 05: 028
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 05: 028
2	Timothy, 1.		03, 02	ORA 05: 028
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		7	ORA 05: 028
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda		ORA 05: 028
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.28.081	ORA 05: 030
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	15.04.03	ORA 05: 030
1	Kings, 1.		17, 00	ORA 05: 031
1	Deuteronomy		23, 25	ORA 05: 032
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 05: 032
3	Cassiodorus	Historia tripartita	9.30	ORA 05: 032
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.03.01	ORA 05: 032
3	Horatius	Satirae	2.02.003	ORA 05: 033
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda		ORA 05: 033
5	Council of Basel	Quemadmodum in construenda		ORA 05: 034
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.17.02	ORA 05: 040
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.24.01.09	ORA 05: 041
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.22.02	ORA 05: 041
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 05: 041
2	John		21, 15	ORA 05: 042
2	Luke		05, 04	ORA 05: 042
2	Luke		22, 32	ORA 05: 042
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 05: 042
2	Matthew		19, 17	ORA 06: 002
2	Hebrews		06, 18	ORA 06: 005
2	Mark		06, 04	ORA 06: 005

2	Titus		1, 02	ORA 06: 005
4	Guiges	Scala paradisi	8	ORA 06: 005
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 10	ORA 06: 005
1	Ecclesiasticus		07, 06	ORA 06: 006
2	Titus		1, 07	ORA 06: 007
4	Jeronimus, ps.-		6	ORA 06: 007
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	4, 023	ORA 06: 007
1	Jeremiah		01, 06	ORA 06: 008
2	Ephesians		4, 01	ORA 06: 008
2	John, 1.		01, 08	ORA 06: 008
1	Ecclesiasticus		01, 16	ORA 06: 009
1	Psalms		144, 18	ORA 06: 009
2	James		1, 17	ORA 06: 009
2	Luke		04, 23	ORA 06: 009
2	John		14, 06	ORA 06: 011
2	Luke		24, 46	ORA 06: 011
2	Matthew		07, 14	ORA 06: 011
2	Matthew		23, 13	ORA 06: 012
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	20.12	ORA 06: 012
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	1, 004	ORA 06: 012
2	Philippians		1, 23	ORA 06: 013
3	Cicero	De republica	6.09.13	ORA 06: 013
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Epicurus		ORA 06: 015
2	John, 1.		02, 16	ORA 06: 016
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.04.011	ORA 06: 016
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	6, 019	ORA 06: 016
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.102	ORA 06: 017
2	Luke		23, 34	ORA 06: 018
2	Matthew		05, 39	ORA 06: 018
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.018	ORA 06: 018
3	Cicero	Pro Ligario	12.35	ORA 06: 019
2	Romans		12, 19	ORA 06: 020
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 021
2	Luke		16, 13	ORA 06: 023
2	Matthew		06, 16	ORA 06: 023
2	Matthew		07, 15	ORA 06: 023
2	Matthew		23, 27	ORA 06: 023
5	Bracciolini, P.	Oratio ad patres reverendissimos		ORA 06: 023
2	Philippians		2, 05	ORA 06: 025
	Jacobus de			
4	Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 06: 025
1	Proverbs		13, 10	ORA 06: 026
2	Corinthians, 2.		04, 07	ORA 06: 026
1	Ecclesiasticus		10, 09	ORA 06: 027
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	86	ORA 06: 027
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.21.061	ORA 06: 028

3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	04.11.026	ORA 06: 030
4	Augustinus	De libero arbitrio	3, 17, 48	ORA 06: 030
1	Ecclesiasticus		10, 09	ORA 06: 031
1	Ecclesiasticus		10, 10	ORA 06: 031
2	Ephesians		5, 05	ORA 06: 031
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	11.03	ORA 06: 031
1	Ecclesiastes		05, 09	ORA 06: 032
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	14.139	ORA 06: 032
3	Cicero	Epistolae ad Quintum	1.5	ORA 06: 033
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	7	ORA 06: 033
2	Timothy, 1.		06, 07	ORA 06: 034
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	24	ORA 06: 034
3	Publilius Syrus	Sententiae	233	ORA 06: 034
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	02.06	ORA 06: 034
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia		ORA 06: 034
2	Matthew		06, 19	ORA 06: 035
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	20.13	ORA 06: 035
2	Matthew		19, 19	ORA 06: 036
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.09.020	ORA 06: 037
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	04.07.016	ORA 06: 037
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 06: 037
1	Proverbs		17, 22	ORA 06: 038
3	Horatius	Epistolae	1.02.058	ORA 06: 038
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.782	ORA 06: 038
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.760	ORA 06: 039
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.768	ORA 06: 040
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.768	ORA 06: 040
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.775	ORA 06: 041
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.782	ORA 06: 041
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.10	ORA 06: 043
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	19.02.08	ORA 06: 044
3	Macobius	Saturnalia	2.08.16	ORA 06: 044
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 06: 044
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 044
1	Exodus		20, 14	ORA 06: 045
2	Corinthians, 1.		03, 16	ORA 06: 045
2	Corinthians, 1.		06, 18	ORA 06: 045
2	Matthew		05, 28	ORA 06: 045
1	Isaiah		05, 11	ORA 06: 047
1	Isaiah		05, 22	ORA 06: 047
2	Ephesians		5, 18	ORA 06: 047
2	Corinthians, 1.		06, 09	ORA 06: 048
2	Matthew		23, 23	ORA 06: 048
1	Psalms		103, 15	ORA 06: 049
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.08.06	ORA 06: 049
2	Thessalonians, 1.		04, 03	ORA 06: 050

4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Archytas		ORA 06: 052
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Archytas		ORA 06: 053
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Plato		ORA 06: 053
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	1.144	ORA 06: 054
3	Seneca	De beneficiis	1.10.02	ORA 06: 054
2	Matthew		11, 30	ORA 06: 056
1	Psalms		135, 25	ORA 06: 057
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 057
2	Corinthians, 2.		03, 19	ORA 06: 058
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Aristotle		ORA 06: 058
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Anaxagoras		ORA 06: 059
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 05	ORA 06: 059
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	03.14.029	ORA 06: 060
4	Gregorius I	Homiliae in evangelia	35, 1	ORA 06: 061
2	Apocalypse		03, 19	ORA 06: 062
2	Hebrews		12, 06	ORA 06: 062
2	Hebrews		12, 07	ORA 06: 062
2	Timothy, 2.		03, 12	ORA 06: 062
2	Timothy, 2.		03, 13	ORA 06: 062
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	5, 023	ORA 06: 062
3	Macobius	Saturnalia	1.11.45	ORA 06: 063
4	Ambrosius	Historia de excidio urbis Hieros.	1, 32	ORA 06: 064
1	Proverbs		16, 08	ORA 06: 065
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.151	ORA 06: 065
3	Cicero	De senectute	15.53	ORA 06: 065
3	Cicero	De senectute	15.51	ORA 06: 066
3	Cicero	De senectute	15.52	ORA 06: 067
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 068
1	Ecclesiasticus		13, 30	ORA 06: 069
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	17.04	ORA 06: 069
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	27.09	ORA 06: 069
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.04.00	ORA 06: 069
2	Matthew		03, 04	ORA 06: 070
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.32.090	ORA 06: 070
3	Plutarch	Moralia		ORA 06: 071
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 071
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.27.066	ORA 06: 074
1	Deuteronomy		06, 14	ORA 06: 075
2	Matthew		22, 37	ORA 06: 075
2	Romans		01, 17	ORA 06: 075
2	Corinthians, 1.		15, 12	ORA 06: 076
2	Corinthians, 1.		15, 13	ORA 06: 076
2	Corinthians, 1.		15, 16	ORA 06: 076
2	Romans		10, 10	ORA 06: 076
2	James		1, 06	ORA 06: 077
1	Isaiah		07, 14	ORA 06: 078

1	Psalms		054, 23	ORA 06: 078
1	Psalms		136, 09	ORA 06: 078
2	John		06, 56	ORA 06: 078
2	Romans		12, 03	ORA 06: 078
1	Deuteronomy		06, 05	ORA 06: 079
2	James		2, 17	ORA 06: 079
2	James		2, 19	ORA 06: 079
2	John		20, 24	ORA 06: 079
2	Matthew		07, 21	ORA 06: 079
2	Philippians		3, 19	ORA 06: 080
1	Deuteronomy		05, 11	ORA 06: 081
1	Exodus		23, 15	ORA 06: 082
1	Machabees, 1.		02, 31	ORA 06: 083
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	1.16.11	ORA 06: 083
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	1.16.11	ORA 06: 083
1	Numbers		30, 03	ORA 06: 084
1	Numbers		30, 07	ORA 06: 084
1	Isaiah		29, 13	ORA 06: 085
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.356	ORA 06: 085
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 085
	Jacobus de			
4	Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 06: 085
2	Corinthians, 1.		11, 28	ORA 06: 086
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	4, 028	ORA 06: 087
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	6, 001	ORA 06: 087
2	Apocalypse		12, 00	ORA 06: 089
2	Matthew		11, 11	ORA 06: 089
2	John		14, 12	ORA 06: 091
2	Thessalonians, 2.		01, 10	ORA 06: 091
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	1.08.00	ORA 06: 091
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.12.01	ORA 06: 092
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.12.01	ORA 06: 093
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.22.02	ORA 06: 093
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 093
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 093
1	Deuteronomy		24, 08	ORA 06: 094
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 06: 094
	Bernard de			
4	Clairvaux	De laude novae militiae	13	ORA 06: 094
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.13	ORA 06: 098
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.01.09	ORA 06: 098
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 098
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 098
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.01	ORA 06: 099
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.01.13	ORA 06: 099
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 099

4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 099
1	Ecclesiasticus		04, 07	ORA 06: 100
1	Ecclesiasticus		07, 33	ORA 06: 100
1	Isaiah		24, 02	ORA 06: 100
4	Clemens I, ps.	Epistola ad apostolum Jacobum	30	ORA 06: 100
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 100
1	Numbers		05, 09	ORA 06: 101
2	Hebrews		13, 17	ORA 06: 101
1	Psalms		023, 01	ORA 06: 102
2	Corinthians, 2.		09, 07	ORA 06: 102
2	Corinthians, 1.		03, 09	ORA 06: 104
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.12.01.05	ORA 06: 104
1	Deuteronomy		10, 17	ORA 06: 105
1	Genesis		42, 11	ORA 06: 105
2	Romans		14, 04	ORA 06: 105
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.30.05.10	ORA 06: 105
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 06: 105
4	Decretum Gratiani	De poenitentia	6.03	ORA 06: 106
1	Ecclesiasticus		04, 32	ORA 06: 109
3	Seneca	De ira	4.2.34	ORA 06: 109
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	14.07	ORA 06: 109
2	Romans		13, 01	ORA 06: 110
1	Proverbs		19, 12	ORA 06: 111
2	Peter, 1.		02, 13	ORA 06: 111
2	Titus		3, 01	ORA 06: 111
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.07.02	ORA 06: 111
1	Ecclesiasticus		03, 06	ORA 06: 113
1	Exodus		20, 12	ORA 06: 113
2	Ephesians		6, 01	ORA 06: 113
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 113
2	Ephesians		6, 05	ORA 06: 114
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Aristotle		ORA 06: 115
2	Peter, 1.		05, 05	ORA 06: 118
2	Timothy, 1.		05, 01	ORA 06: 118
2	Colossians		03, 18	ORA 06: 119
2	Corinthians, 1.		07, 39	ORA 06: 119
2	Timothy, 1.		02, 12	ORA 06: 119
2	Galatians		5, 14	ORA 06: 121
2	Matthew		07, 12	ORA 06: 121
1	Proverbs		18, 19	ORA 06: 122
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.055	ORA 06: 122
3	Cicero	De amicitia	37.00	ORA 06: 125
3	Cicero	De amicitia	59.00	ORA 06: 125
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.07.00	ORA 06: 125
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.07.00	ORA 06: 125
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Bias		ORA 06: 125

1	Exodus		22, 21	ORA 06: 127
1	Exodus		23, 09	ORA 06: 127
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.125	ORA 06: 127
1	Deuteronomy		27, 17	ORA 06: 128
2	Matthew		05, 44	ORA 06: 128
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.034	ORA 06: 129
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.080	ORA 06: 129
2	Colossians		03, 13	ORA 06: 130
2	Ephesians		4, 25	ORA 06: 130
2	Galatians		6, 02	ORA 06: 130
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.122	ORA 06: 133
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.122	ORA 06: 133
1	Proverbs		13, 24	ORA 06: 134
2	Ephesians		6, 04	ORA 06: 134
2	Timothy, 1.		05, 14	ORA 06: 134
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.129	ORA 06: 134
2	Ephesians		5, 25	ORA 06: 135
2	Ephesians		5, 28	ORA 06: 135
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 135
2	Corinthians, 1.		07, 10	ORA 06: 136
2	Corinthians, 1.		07, 27	ORA 06: 136
2	Matthew		05, 32	ORA 06: 136
2	Corinthians, 1.		07, 02	ORA 06: 137
2	Thessalonians, 1.		04, 04	ORA 06: 137
1	Deuteronomy		27, 19	ORA 06: 138
1	Exodus		22, 22	ORA 06: 138
2	Corinthians, 1.		07, 08	ORA 06: 138
2	Romans		15, 01	ORA 06: 139
2	Ephesians		6, 09	ORA 06: 140
2	Luke		10, 07	ORA 06: 141
1	Deuteronomy		27, 18	ORA 06: 142
1	Ecclesiasticus		03, 33	ORA 06: 143
2	Corinthians, 2.		09, 06	ORA 06: 143
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Aristotle		ORA 06: 143
1	Tobit		04, 07	ORA 06: 144
1	Tobit		04, 09	ORA 06: 144
2	James		2, 05	ORA 06: 144
	Jacobus de			
4	Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 06: 144
1	Deuteronomy		15, 11	ORA 06: 145
1	Ecclesiasticus		08, 20	ORA 06: 145
1	Proverbs		19, 17	ORA 06: 145
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.079	ORA 06: 147
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.103	ORA 06: 147
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.123	ORA 06: 147
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.127	ORA 06: 148

3	Cicero	De officiis	1.128	ORA 06: 148
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.130	ORA 06: 148
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.130	ORA 06: 148
1	Ecclesiasticus		09, 08	ORA 06: 149
1	Proverbs		06, 16	ORA 06: 149
2	Matthew		18, 09	ORA 06: 149
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.100	ORA 06: 149
2	James		3, 05	ORA 06: 150
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.134	ORA 06: 150
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Socrates		ORA 06: 150
2	James		1, 12	ORA 06: 152
2	Peter, 1.		01, 06	ORA 06: 152
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	4.336	ORA 06: 152
2	John		16, 02	ORA 08: 001
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	7.267	ORA 08: 001
3	Cicero	De inventione	1.04.05	ORA 08: 006
3	Cicero	De oratore	1.032	ORA 08: 006
3	Cicero	De oratore	2.036	ORA 08: 007
3	Plutarch	Lives / Caesar		ORA 08: 007
5	Barbaro, Francesco			ORA 08: 007
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.26.064	ORA 08: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.26.064	ORA 08: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.005	ORA 08: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.006	ORA 08: 010
3	Vergilius	Georgica	2.490	ORA 08: 010
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	2.644	ORA 08: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	7.044	ORA 08: 012
3	Cicero	De oratore	1.033	ORA 08: 013
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	3, 002	ORA 08: 014
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	1.084	ORA 08: 015
2	Corinthians, 2.		12, 04	ORA 08: 016
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	3, 010	ORA 08: 016
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	3, 010	ORA 08: 016
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.23.066	ORA 08: 017
4	Lactantius	Divinae institutiones	2, 003	ORA 08: 017
3	Cicero	De senectute	14.49	ORA 08: 018
3	Cicero	De finibus bonorum et malorum	5.19.50	ORA 08: 019
3	Cicero	De senectute	08.26	ORA 08: 019
3	Plutarch	Lives / Marcellus		ORA 08: 019
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.07.ext. 05	ORA 08: 019
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Carneades		ORA 08: 019
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 08: 020
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.033	ORA 08: 022
3	Terentius	Adelphoe	415	ORA 08: 023
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.07.ext. 11	ORA 08: 023
3	Plutarch	Lives / Demosthenes	8	ORA 09: 002

3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	1.109	ORA 09: 002
3	Cicero	De inventione	2.53.160	ORA 09: 003
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.007	ORA 09: 003
4	Augustinus	De moribus ecclesiae catholicae	1, 15, 25	ORA 09: 003
4	Isidorus	Etymologiae	2.24.02	ORA 09: 003
4	Isidorus	Etymologiae	2.24.06	ORA 09: 003
4	Jean de la Rochelle	Tractatus de divisione multiplici potentiae		ORA 09: 003
3	Cicero	De inventione	2.53.159	ORA 09: 004
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	31.08	ORA 09: 004
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	81.21	ORA 09: 004
4	Augustinus	De quantitate animae	16	ORA 09: 004
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.02.005	ORA 09: 005
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	70	ORA 09: 005
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	08.19	ORA 09: 008
3	Arrianus	Anabasis Alexandri	1.12	ORA 09: 009
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	09.22	ORA 09: 009
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 09: 009
3	Horatius	Epistolae	02.1.232	ORA 09: 009
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	1.118	ORA 09: 009
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	1.122	ORA 09: 009
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	9.014	ORA 09: 009
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	3.07.11	ORA 09: 009
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.14.01	ORA 09: 009
3	Homer	Odyssey	6.127	ORA 09: 011
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	4.008	ORA 09: 011
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.020	ORA 09: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.641	ORA 09: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	12.435	ORA 09: 011
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	05, 06	ORA 09: 011
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	05, 08	ORA 09: 011
5	Bruni, L.	De studiis		ORA 09: 012
3	Plutarch	Lives / Solon	8	ORA 09: 013
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.11.027	ORA 09: 017
3	Plato	Republic	3.398	ORA 09: 017
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 07	ORA 09: 019
3	Aristotle	Politics	2.1 (1261a)	ORA 09: 020
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	02.12.028	ORA 09: 020
3	Macrobius	Saturnalia	2.02.17	ORA 09: 020
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 08	ORA 09: 021
4	Basil the Great	Ad adolescentes	04, 08	ORA 09: 021
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	3.000	ORA 09: 023
3	Solinus	Collectanea rerum memorabilium	0.000	ORA 09: 023
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	08.18	ORA 09: 024
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.02.004	ORA 09: 024
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 10: 002
1	Psalms		025, 08	ORA 11: 001

3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	1.001	ORA 11: 001
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	053, 02	ORA 11: 002
1	Chronicles, 1.		12, 16	ORA 11: 003
1	Chronicles, 1.		12, 18	ORA 11: 004
1	Proverbs		12, 20	ORA 11: 005
2	Corinthians, 2.		13, 11	ORA 11: 005
2	Matthew		05, 09	ORA 11: 005
3	Cicero	Philippicae	13.001	ORA 11: 005
2	John		21, 17	ORA 11: 008
2	Luke		22, 32	ORA 11: 008
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 11: 008
1	Exodus		17, 08	ORA 11: 009
1	Proverbs		16, 07	ORA 11: 010
4	Hilaire de Poitiers	De trinitate	7, 04	ORA 11: 010
4	John Chrysostom	De conversione Matthaei	14	ORA 11: 010
1	Deuteronomy		04, 07	ORA 11: 012
1	Genesis		01, 14	ORA 11: 013
1	Proverbs		14, 28	ORA 11: 013
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.96.10	ORA 11: 013
2	Luke		02, 01	ORA 11: 014
2	Matthew		22, 21	ORA 11: 014
2	Thessalonians, 2.		02, 07	ORA 11: 014
2	Corinthians, 1.		09, 07	ORA 11: 016
2	Corinthians, 1.		09, 09	ORA 11: 016
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.13.01.01	ORA 11: 016
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.22.02	ORA 11: 019
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 11: 019
1	Kings, 3.		12, 16	ORA 11: 020
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.081	ORA 11: 021
1	Exodus		23, 19	ORA 11: 023
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.033	ORA 14: 001
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	060, 01	ORA 14: 001
1	Daniel		02, 33	ORA 14: 003
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	3	ORA 14: 003
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.06.01	ORA 14: 004
1	Ecclesiastes		07, 29	ORA 14: 005
1	Psalms		013, 03	ORA 14: 005
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.026	ORA 14: 005
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.064	ORA 14: 005
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.06.03	ORA 14: 007
3	Laertius	Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers	Socrates	ORA 14: 007
3	Laertius	Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers	Socrates	ORA 14: 007
1	Genesis		01, 28	ORA 14: 009
2	Matthew		19, 06	ORA 14: 010

3	Aristotle	Politics	2.1 (1261a)	ORA 14: 011
3	Plato	Republic	5.449C	ORA 14: 011
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	2.01.04	ORA 14: 012
1	Genesis		02, 24	ORA 14: 013
1	Proverbs		22, 01	ORA 14: 016
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.842	ORA 14: 022
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.076	ORA 14: 023
2	Colossians		04, 06	ORA 15: 001
3	Cicero	In Pisonem		ORA 15: 001
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.15.03	ORA 15: 001
3	Homer	Iliad	3.221	ORA 15: 001
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	069, 02	ORA 15: 001
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	1.044	ORA 15: 002
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.113	ORA 15: 007
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.609	ORA 15: 013
2	Corinthians, 2.		01, 12	ORA 15: 016
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.02.004	ORA 15: 016
2	John		01, 42	ORA 15: 020
2	John		21, 15	ORA 15: 020
2	Luke		05, 04	ORA 15: 020
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 15: 020
1	Isaiah		32, 03	ORA 15: 032
2	Acts		26, 02	ORA 15: 032
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	02.12.01	ORA 15: 033
1	Wisdom		09, 14	ORA 15: 034
3	Cicero	De fato	18.41	ORA 15: 034
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	8.334	ORA 15: 034
1	Proverbs		16, 09	ORA 15: 036
1	Psalms		088, 33	ORA 15: 036
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.081	ORA 15: 036
3	Statius	Thebais	3.562	ORA 15: 036
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	7.02.02	ORA 15: 036
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.501	ORA 15: 036
1	Kings, 1.		16, 12	ORA 15: 039
1	Kings, 2.		07, 03	ORA 15: 039
1	Kings, 4.		04, 08	ORA 15: 039
1	Proverbs		16, 07	ORA 15: 039
2	Romans		08, 28	ORA 15: 039
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.29.30	ORA 15: 039
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.467	ORA 15: 043
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	5, 20	ORA 15: 043
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	1.62	ORA 15: 045
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	1.63	ORA 15: 045
2	John		01, 12	ORA 17: 003
2	Romans		01, 17	ORA 17: 003
3	Cicero	De re publica	6.09.13	ORA 17: 003

1	Isaiah		42, 24	ORA 17: 004
2	Corinthians, 1.		11, 19	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	10	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber ad Demetrianum	12	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de mortalitate	11	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de mortalitate	13	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de oratione	25	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de oratione	25	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Liber de oratione	26	ORA 17: 004
4	Cyprianus	Epistola ad Fortunatum	13	ORA 17: 005
3	Arrianus	Anabasis Alexandri		ORA 18: 001
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.064	ORA 18: 002
3	Terentius	Heautontimoroumenos	314	ORA 18: 002
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.688	ORA 18: 002
1	Genesis		49, 10	ORA 18: 004
1	Wisdom		08, 21	ORA 18: 004
1	Numbers		27, 21	ORA 19: 001
1	Daniel		02, 40	ORA 19: 003
1	Isaiah		32, 08	ORA 19: 003
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.085	ORA 19: 003
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.041	ORA 19: 003
3	Plato	Republic	420B	ORA 19: 003
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.853	ORA 19: 003
3	Ennodius	Epistolae	7.12	ORA 19: 004
2	Corinthians, 2.		11, 29	ORA 19: 007
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	1.01.09	ORA 19: 007
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	8.050	ORA 19: 007
4	Origenes	In epistolam Pauli ad Romanos	7, 02	ORA 19: 007
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	12.058	ORA 19: 008
1	Lamentations		1, 01	ORA 19: 009
1	Psalms		078, 01	ORA 19: 009
3	Cicero	In Catilinam	2.29	ORA 19: 010
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	05.02.005	ORA 19: 010
2	Romans		08, 36	ORA 19: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.531	ORA 19: 011
3	Cicero	In Catilinam	1.02	ORA 19: 012
2	Acts		05, 14	ORA 19: 013
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.024	ORA 19: 013
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 19: 013
2	Philippians		2, 06	ORA 19: 015
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.036	ORA 19: 015
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica		ORA 19: 017
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Augustus	25	ORA 19: 018
1	Lamentations		3, 27	ORA 19: 019
1	Chronicles, 2.		20, 23	ORA 19: 020
1	Machabees, 2.		01, 03	ORA 19: 020

3	Plutarch	Lives / Cato	27	ORA 19: 020
1	Ecclesiasticus		33, 03	ORA 19: 021
1	Isaiah		36, 06	ORA 19: 022
1	Psalms		124, 03	ORA 19: 022
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.061	ORA 19: 022
1	Jeremiah		51, 06	ORA 19: 023
1	Deuteronomy		17, 08	ORA 19: 024
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 19: 024
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	014, 09	ORA 19: 024
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.061	ORA 19: 025
3	Terentius	Heautontimoroumenos	675	ORA 19: 025
1	Proverbs		25, 11	ORA 20: 001
1	Proverbs		25, 13	ORA 20: 001
2	Acts		26, 02	ORA 20: 002
2	Timothy, 2.		02, 20	ORA 20: 002
2	Matthew		22, 16	ORA 20: 005
1	Ezekiel		13, 18	ORA 20: 006
1	Job		27, 05	ORA 20: 006
1	Ecclesiasticus		27, 29	ORA 20: 008
1	Isaiah		10, 03	ORA 20: 008
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.14	ORA 20: 008
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	01.09.03	ORA 20: 009
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	6.531	ORA 20: 009
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.03.01	ORA 20: 010
3	Horatius	Satirae	2.07.083	ORA 20: 010
3	Horatius	Satirae	2.07.088	ORA 20: 010
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.11.03.89	ORA 20: 011
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 011
1	Isaiah		10, 15	ORA 20: 017
3	Seneca	Phaedra	721	ORA 20: 017
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.10.08	ORA 20: 018
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.96.10	ORA 20: 018
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 20: 019
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.19.07	ORA 20: 019
4	John Chrysostom	De conversione Matthaei	14	ORA 20: 019
1	Psalms		068, 26	ORA 20: 020
2	Luke		10, 16	ORA 20: 020
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.19.02	ORA 20: 020
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.19.05	ORA 20: 020
1	Deuteronomy		17, 08	ORA 20: 021
1	Jeremiah		01, 10	ORA 20: 021
2	Corinthians, 1.		06, 03	ORA 20: 022
2	John		21, 17	ORA 20: 022
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 20: 022
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.14	ORA 20: 023
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.96.10	ORA 20: 023

4	Innocentius III	Venerabilem		ORA 20: 024
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.96.10	ORA 20: 025
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.22.01	ORA 20: 026
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.22.01	ORA 20: 026
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.96.06	ORA 20: 027
1	Psalms		109, 04	ORA 20: 028
2	John		17, 12	ORA 20: 029
1	Proverbs		03, 27	ORA 20: 030
2	Corinthians, 2.		10, 08	ORA 20: 030
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	51.01	ORA 20: 036
1	Psalms		063, 08	ORA 20: 042
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.08.08	ORA 20: 048
1	Ecclesiastes		05, 07	ORA 20: 049
2	Peter, 1.		02, 13	ORA 20: 049
2	Romans		13, 01	ORA 20: 049
2	Romans		13, 02	ORA 20: 049
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	5.04	ORA 20: 049
4	Augustinus	Confessiones	3, 15	ORA 20: 049
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.08.02	ORA 20: 049
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.23.06	ORA 20: 050
1	Proverbs		13, 24	ORA 20: 053
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	1.02.06	ORA 20: 053
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	14.044	ORA 20: 054
4	Basil of Caesarea	Ad adolescentes	09, 01	ORA 20: 054
4	Basil of Caesarea	Ad adolescentes	09, 19	ORA 20: 054
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.003	ORA 20: 055
3	Horatius	Epistolae	1.02.069	ORA 20: 055
1	Kings, 1.		08, 20	ORA 20: 056
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.603	ORA 20: 056
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.110	ORA 20: 059
3	Cicero	De officiis	3.011	ORA 20: 061
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.193	ORA 20: 061
4	Augustinus	Homiliae in festo ss. Innocentium	3, 2	ORA 20: 061
1	Kings, 1.		08, 11	ORA 20: 062
3	Statius	Thebais	1.126	ORA 20: 062
3	Statius	Thebais	1.170	ORA 20: 062
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	8.324	ORA 20: 062
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.006	ORA 20: 063
3	Seneca	Phoenissae	625	ORA 20: 063
3	Statius	Thebais	1.002	ORA 20: 063
3	Vergilius	Georgica	1.507	ORA 20: 063
2	Romans		12, 19	ORA 20: 065
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	2.05.07.ext. 1	ORA 20: 065
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	161	ORA 20: 066
3	Vergilius	Eclogae	4.11	ORA 20: 071
2	John		01, 11	ORA 20: 073

3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	02.04	ORA 20: 074
4	Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	30	ORA 20: 075
4	Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	32	ORA 20: 075
2	Mark		12, 17	ORA 20: 076
2	Peter, 1.		02, 17	ORA 20: 076
2	Romans		13, 01	ORA 20: 076
4	Augustinus	Confessiones	3, 8, 15	ORA 20: 076
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.08.02	ORA 20: 076
2	Acts		09, 15	ORA 20: 078
2	Galatians		4, 01	ORA 20: 078
3	Plutarch	Lives / Lycurgus	2	ORA 20: 079
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	48	ORA 20: 079
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.040	ORA 20: 082
1	Ecclesiastes		10, 16	ORA 20: 083
1	Isaiah		03, 04	ORA 20: 083
4	Augustinus	Contra Faustum	22, 75	ORA 20: 085
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.01.01.25	ORA 20: 085
2	Luke		06, 31	ORA 20: 087
2	Luke		06, 37	ORA 20: 087
2	Luke		06, 37	ORA 20: 087
2	Luke		06, 38	ORA 20: 087
2	Luke		06, 40	ORA 20: 087
2	Matthew		07, 12	ORA 20: 087
4	Gregorius I	Homiliae in Ezechielem	7, 04	ORA 20: 090
1	Genesis		18, 00	ORA 20: 091
1	Genesis		18, 21	ORA 20: 091
1	Jonah			ORA 20: 091
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 091
2	Corinthians, 1.		05, 01	ORA 20: 092
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.01.17	ORA 20: 092
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	13.086	ORA 20: 093
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.19	ORA 20: 095
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.11.03.99	ORA 20: 097
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.19.03	ORA 20: 097
5	Bruni, L.	Laudatio urbis Florentiae	51	ORA 20: 098
3	Cicero	De inventione	2.53.160	ORA 20: 099
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.067	ORA 20: 100
3	Seneca	Troades	291	ORA 20: 101
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.06.09	ORA 20: 102
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.16	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.21.02	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.21.03	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.22.02	ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.22.02	ORA 20: 103
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 103

4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 103
4	Isidorus, ps.-	Decretales		ORA 20: 103
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.17	ORA 20: 107
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.04.04.00	ORA 20: 109
2	Luke		16, 09	ORA 20: 110
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	7.049	ORA 20: 110
3	Ovidius	Metamorphoses	10.519	ORA 20: 112
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	8.01.amb.2	ORA 20: 112
2	Romans		10, 18	ORA 20: 114
3	Persius	Satirae	Prol. 001	ORA 20: 114
1	Daniel		13, 00	ORA 20: 116
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	4.089	ORA 20: 117
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.13	ORA 20: 118
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.40.06	ORA 20: 118
3	Cicero	Pro Milone	4.10	ORA 20: 120
3	Statius	Thebais	2.489	ORA 20: 121
1	Numbers		22, 21	ORA 20: 122
1	Psalms		140, 04	ORA 20: 122
2	Galatians		2, 11	ORA 20: 122
2	Corinthians, 2.		12, 02	ORA 20: 123
2	Corinthians, 2.		12, 04	ORA 20: 123
2	Galatians		2, 14	ORA 20: 123
4	Alexander III	C. Si quando		ORA 20: 123
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.37	ORA 20: 123
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.25.01.11	ORA 20: 124
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	9	ORA 20: 125
1	Ezekiel		33, 11	ORA 20: 127
1	Psalms		075, 03	ORA 20: 128
1	Psalms		033, 15	ORA 20: 129
3	Cicero	Academica	1.05.18	ORA 20: 130
3	Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.06	ORA 20: 130
2	Luke		12, 35	ORA 20: 131
2	Matthew		28, 20	ORA 20: 131
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.24.01.25	ORA 20: 131
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 02	ORA 20: 131
2	Timothy, 1.		01, 05	ORA 20: 132
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 01	ORA 20: 132
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	9	ORA 20: 133
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 01	ORA 20: 133
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 01	ORA 20: 133
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	015, 02	ORA 20: 133
2	Corinthians, 1.		11, 19	ORA 20: 134
2	John, 1.		02, 19	ORA 20: 134
4	Augustinus	Homelia de poenitentia		ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 20: 134

4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	10	ORA 20: 134
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	10	ORA 20: 134
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.01.18	ORA 20: 134
1	Malachias		03, 10	ORA 20: 135
1	Psalms		001, 01	ORA 20: 135
1	Psalms		083, 11	ORA 20: 135
2	Matthew		05, 04	ORA 20: 135
5	Isidore of Kiev	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 6.7.1453		ORA 21: 003
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 018
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 018
1	Psalms		079, 14	ORA 21: 025
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.361	ORA 21: 030
	Eusebius of			
4	Caesarea	De vita Constantini	1, 29	ORA 21: 030
4	Sozomenos	Historia ecclesiastica	2, 3	ORA 21: 030
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 030
5	Niccolò Sagundino	Oratio ad Alfonsum		ORA 21: 033
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 037
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 037
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 21: 042
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	58.04	ORA 22: 003
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	01.06	ORA 22: 004
1	Ecclesiasticus		07, 36	ORA 22: 005
1	Kings, 1.		15, 22	ORA 22: 005
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	1.001	ORA 22: 005
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	2.006	ORA 22: 006
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	10.028	ORA 22: 006
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	11.029	ORA 22: 006
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.081	ORA 22: 007
3	Cicero	De officiis	2.012	ORA 22: 007
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	3.08.22	ORA 22: 007
4	Ambrosius	De officiis ministrorum	1, 27, 129	ORA 22: 008
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.361	ORA 22: 009
2	Apocalypse		19, 20	ORA 22: 010
2	Luke		23, 38	ORA 22: 010
2	Matthew		07, 06	ORA 22: 010
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 010
5	Leonardo of Chios	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1453		ORA 22: 010
3	Cicero	Epistolae ad familiares	248.04	ORA 22: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.012	ORA 22: 011
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.361	ORA 22: 011
3	Aethicus Ister	Cosmographia	72	ORA 22: 012
3	Jordanes	De origine actibusque Getarum	28	ORA 22: 012
3	Aethicus Ister	Cosmographia	32	ORA 22: 013
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 025	ORA 22: 013

3	Cicero	Pro Archia	09.26	ORA 22: 014
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.446	ORA 22: 014
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 22: 015
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	10.24	ORA 22: 015
3	Cicero	Pro Archia	20.00	ORA 22: 015
3	Cicero	Tusculanae disputationes	01.01.000	ORA 22: 016
4	Ambrosius	De officiis ministrorum	1, 27, 129	ORA 22: 016
1	Deuteronomy		32, 10	ORA 22: 017
1	Psalms		016, 08	ORA 22: 017
4	Augustinus	Contra Faustum	22, 75	ORA 22: 017
5	Filelfo, Francesco	Letter to Charles VII		ORA 22: 019
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 020
1	Judges		6, 05	ORA 22: 021
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	2.006	ORA 22: 021
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	34.060	ORA 22: 021
5	Biondo, Flavio	Memorandum to King Alphonso V		ORA 22: 021
2	Galatians		6, 10	ORA 22: 022
3	Horatius	Epistolae	1.18.084	ORA 22: 022
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 022
1	Genesis		01, 00	ORA 22: 024
2	Galatians		4, 05	ORA 22: 024
2	Philippians		2, 07	ORA 22: 024
1	Isaiah		01, 06	ORA 22: 025
1	Isaiah		53, 02	ORA 22: 025
1	Isaiah		53, 11	ORA 22: 025
2	Luke		23, 33	ORA 22: 025
2	Matthew		26, 67	ORA 22: 025
2	Matthew		27, 34	ORA 22: 025
2	Matthew		22, 21	ORA 22: 026
4	Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	30	ORA 22: 026
1	Baruch		03, 38	ORA 22: 027
2	Peter, 1.		01, 19	ORA 22: 027
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 027
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 027
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 027
1	Deuteronomy		13, 03	ORA 22: 028
1	Exodus		14, 22	ORA 22: 028
1	Isaiah		50, 02	ORA 22: 028
1	Judith		10, 00	ORA 22: 028
1	Judith		16, 07	ORA 22: 028
1	Kings, 4.		19, 35	ORA 22: 028
1	Psalms		134, 10	ORA 22: 028
1	Psalms		135, 05	ORA 22: 028
1	Psalms		135, 17	ORA 22: 028
1	Wisdom		12, 18	ORA 22: 028
2	Matthew		08, 26	ORA 22: 028

2	Matthew		26, 53	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 44	ORA 22: 028
1	Job		08, 14	ORA 22: 030
2	Hebrews		11, 13	ORA 22: 030
2	Matthew		06, 20	ORA 22: 030
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	9.126	ORA 22: 030
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	25	ORA 22: 031
5	Biondo, Flavio	Oratio Jucundum hoc loco		ORA 22: 031
1	Deuteronomy		04, 07	ORA 22: 032
3	Julius Caesar	De bello gallico	4.01.03	ORA 22: 033
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	23	ORA 22: 033
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.792	ORA 22: 033
3	Suetonius	De vita Caesarum / Augustus	79	ORA 22: 034
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.606	ORA 22: 035
3	Vergilius	Georgica	3.083	ORA 22: 036
5	Biondo, Flavio	Letter to King Alfonso of 1.8.1453		ORA 22: 037
4	Otto von Freising	Gesta Friderici	1, 47	ORA 22: 042
3	Horatius	Carmina	2.03.13	ORA 22: 043
5	Leonardo of Chios	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1453		ORA 22: 043
5	Niccolò Sagundino	Oratio ad Alfonsum		ORA 22: 043
5	Niccolò Sagundino	Oratio ad Alfonsum		ORA 22: 043
5	Tedaldi, Jacopo	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1453		ORA 22: 043
1	Psalms		044, 04	ORA 22: 047
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	4.013	ORA 22: 049
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 22: 050
1	Ezekiel		1, 01	ORA 22: 051
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 22: 051
2	Matthew		18, 18	ORA 22: 051
3	Cicero	De re publica	6.09.13	ORA 22: 051
2	Corinthians, 1.		02, 09	ORA 22: 052
3	Tacitus	Annales	13.54	ORA 23: 002
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	1.001	ORA 23: 007
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	1.00	ORA 23: 008
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	1.00	ORA 23: 008
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.00	ORA 23: 008
3	Cicero	De oratore	2.075	ORA 23: 009
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	10.028	ORA 23: 009
1	Daniel		04, 32	ORA 23: 010
2	Corinthians, 1.		15, 57	ORA 23: 010
2	James		1, 17	ORA 23: 010
3	Aristotle	Politics	5.09 (1309B)	ORA 23: 013
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	04.08.01	ORA 23: 013
3	Claudianus	De tertio consulatu Honorii	96	ORA 23: 014

3	Horatius	Carmina	1.22.01	ORA 23: 014
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 010	ORA 23: 014
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 001	ORA 23: 014
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 018	ORA 23: 014
1	Exodus		03, 14	ORA 23: 015
3	Aristotle	Nicomachean ethics	10.08 (1179a)	ORA 23: 015
4	Bede the Venerable	Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum	1, 24	ORA 23: 015
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	4, 17	ORA 23: 016
1	Chronicles, 1.		28, 09	ORA 23: 017
1	Ecclesiasticus		11, 31	ORA 23: 017
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.126	ORA 23: 017
1	Exodus		13, 21	ORA 23: 018
1	Joshua		06, 00	ORA 23: 018
1	Machabees, 2.		06, 13	ORA 23: 018
2	James		2, 20	ORA 23: 018
1	Machabees, 1.		09, 73	ORA 23: 019
1	Psalms		013, 01	ORA 23: 019
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	6.165	ORA 23: 019
1	Jeremiah		26, 13	ORA 23: 020
1	Psalms		039, 13	ORA 23: 020
1	Psalms		043, 04	ORA 23: 020
1	Psalms		043, 14	ORA 23: 020
1	Wisdom		05, 16	ORA 23: 020
2	Luke		07, 28	ORA 23: 020
2	Matthew		03, 08	ORA 23: 020
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 23: 020
1	Daniel		05, 20	ORA 23: 021
1	Ecclesiasticus		10, 15	ORA 23: 021
2	Luke		11, 17	ORA 23: 021
2	Luke		11, 17	ORA 23: 021
2	Romans		09, 01	ORA 23: 021
3	Cicero	De re publica	2.43.69	ORA 23: 023
3	Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.06	ORA 23: 023
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Titus	9.01	ORA 23: 023
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Titus	9.01	ORA 23: 023
2	Philippians		2, 07	ORA 23: 024
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.037	ORA 23: 025
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.038	ORA 23: 025
1	Psalms		068, 10	ORA 23: 026
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.041	ORA 23: 027
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 23: 027
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 23: 028
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.13	ORA 23: 028
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.354	ORA 23: 028
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	4.376	ORA 23: 029
3	Plutarch	Lives / Marius		ORA 23: 029

3	Ulpianus	De testamento	1	ORA 23: 029
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.080	ORA 23: 030
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 23: 030
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	7.02.02	ORA 23: 030
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.084	ORA 23: 031
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	2.04	ORA 23: 032
3	Aristotle	Politics	7.04 (132B)	ORA 23: 033
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.06	ORA 23: 033
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	7.04	ORA 23: 033
1	Isaiah		36, 06	ORA 23: 034
1	Judith		02, 11	ORA 23: 034
1	Judith		13, 00	ORA 23: 034
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.01	ORA 23: 034
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 016	ORA 23: 034
3	Arrianus	Anabasis Alexandri	3.08	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.10	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.10	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.10	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.11	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.12	ORA 23: 035
3	Justinus	Epitoma Historiarum Philippicarum	2.13	ORA 23: 035
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.175	ORA 23: 035
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	10.185	ORA 23: 035
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 017	ORA 23: 035
1	Judges		7, 02	ORA 23: 036
3	Aristotle	Politics	7.07 (1327)	ORA 23: 036
3	Quintilianus	Institutio oratoria	3.08.21	ORA 24: 002
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 24: 006
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.095	ORA 24: 007
3	Cicero	De re publica	2.43.69	ORA 24: 009
3	Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.06	ORA 24: 009
2	Philippians		2, 07	ORA 24: 010
3	Aristotle	Rhetorics	1.12 (1373A)	ORA 24: 010
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Titus	9.01	ORA 24: 010
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	4, 17	ORA 24: 013
1	Exodus		08, 19	ORA 24: 014
3	Aristotle	Politics	5.09 (1309B)	ORA 24: 015
3	Gellius	Noctes atticae	04.08.01	ORA 24: 015
1	Chronicles, 1.		28, 09	ORA 24: 016
1	Psalms		007, 10	ORA 24: 016
3	Aristotle	Nicomachean ethics	10.08 (1179a)	ORA 24: 016
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.126	ORA 24: 016
1	Psalms		059, 14	ORA 24: 017
3	Cicero	Pro Marcello	6.17	ORA 24: 017
3	Horatius	Carmina	1.22.01	ORA 24: 017
3	Claudianus	De tertio consulatu Honorii	96	ORA 24: 018

4	Bede the Venerable	Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum	1, 24	ORA 24: 019
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 001	ORA 24: 019
1	Daniel		05, 20	ORA 24: 020
1	Ecclesiasticus		10, 15	ORA 24: 020
1	Jeremiah		26, 13	ORA 24: 020
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 24: 020
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	14.042	ORA 24: 020
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.354	ORA 24: 020
1	Ecclesiasticus		10, 10	ORA 24: 021
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.020	ORA 24: 021
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.000	ORA 24: 021
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	13.037	ORA 24: 021
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	3.216	ORA 24: 021
3	Ulpianus	De testamento	1	ORA 24: 022
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	4.03.01	ORA 24: 022
3	Cicero	De oratore	2.075	ORA 24: 024
3	Cicero	Pro lege Manilia	10.028	ORA 24: 024
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	3.02	ORA 25: 002
3	Plautus	Trinummus		ORA 26: 001
1	Daniel		02, 31	ORA 26: 006
1	Daniel		02, 33	ORA 26: 006
1	Daniel		02, 40	ORA 26: 006
1	Ezekiel		17, 00	ORA 26: 006
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.842	ORA 26: 008
3	Horatius	Satirae	1.05.041	ORA 26: 009
2	John		19, 23	ORA 26: 012
3	Cicero	De finibus bonorum et malorum	1.05.15	ORA 26: 021
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.039	ORA 26: 021
3	Terentius	Andria	670	ORA 26: 025
3	Vergilius	Georgica	1.145	ORA 26: 025
1	Psalms		082, 14	ORA 26: 026
3	Cicero	De officiis	1.061	ORA 26: 026
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.095	ORA 26: 026
1	Psalms		104, 15	ORA 28: 006
2	Timothy, 2.		04, 03	ORA 28: 006
1	Isaiah		11, 06	ORA 28: 013
1	Jeremiah		06, 14	ORA 28: 013
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.29.29	ORA 28: 021
3	Cicero	Philippicae	2.090	ORA 28: 022
1	Psalms		001, 01	ORA 28: 024
2	Matthew		23, 06	ORA 28: 024
1	Ezekiel		33, 06	ORA 28: 030
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.149	ORA 28: 032
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.152	ORA 28: 032
2	Luke		16, 03	ORA 28: 035
3	Plautus	Persa	2.4.17	ORA 28: 035

3	Juvenalis	Satirae	3.055	ORA 28: 036
1	Canticle of canticles		04, 12	ORA 28: 039
1	Psalms		011, 17	ORA 28: 039
1	Ezekiel		18, 20	ORA 28: 056
1	Genesis		18, 00	ORA 28: 056
5	Bruni, L.	Laudatio Florentiae urbis	51	ORA 28: 056
1	Psalms		011, 07	ORA 28: 063
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	2.402	ORA 28: 063
1	Deuteronomy		17, 08	ORA 28: 064
1	Psalms		091, 06	ORA 28: 064
2	Matthew		08, 17	ORA 28: 065
2	Matthew		18, 22	ORA 28: 065
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	01.06	ORA 29: 008
2	Luke		01, 52	ORA 30: 001
2	Acts		02, 04	ORA 30: 002
2	John		10, 11	ORA 30: 002
2	John		21, 17	ORA 30: 002
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 30: 002
2	John		19, 23	ORA 30: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.09.03.13	ORA 30: 003
4	Ignatius of Antioch	Letter to the Philadelphians	4	ORA 30: 003
1	Wisdom		08, 01	ORA 30: 004
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 34: 002
2	Corinthians, 1.		01, 27	ORA 34: 003
1	Deuteronomy		06, 04	ORA 35: 001
1	Deuteronomy		07, 20	ORA 35: 005
1	Deuteronomy		15, 05	ORA 35: 007
1	Jeremiah		17, 08	ORA 35: 008
2	John		01, 09	ORA 35: 008
2	John		17, 12	ORA 35: 008
2	John		27, 18	ORA 35: 008
1	Kings, 4.		20, 21	ORA 35: 009
1	Numbers		21, 12	ORA 35: 009
1	Psalms		028, 18	ORA 35: 009
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 35: 009
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 35: 009
2	Matthew		18, 18	ORA 35: 009
2	Matthew		20, 22	ORA 35: 009
2	Matthew		21, 17	ORA 35: 009
3	Cicero	De legibus	1.03.01	ORA 37: 001
3	Homer	Iliad	24.000	ORA 37: 001
1	Psalms		084, 11	ORA 37: 006
4	Ambrosius	Expositio in Lucam	1, 21	ORA 37: 006
2	Acts		11, 26	ORA 38: 001
2	John		21, 15	ORA 38: 001
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 38: 001

Jacobus de			
4 Voragine	Legenda aurea		ORA 38: 001
2 Corinthians, 2.		01, 03	ORA 38: 005
2 Romans		13, 01	ORA 39: 001
4 Decretum Gratiani		C.07.01.41	ORA 39: 001
1 Job		07, 01	ORA 39: 002
2 John		21, 17	ORA 39: 002
2 Matthew		16, 19	ORA 39: 002
4 Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	4	ORA 39: 002
1 Canticle of canticles		04, 12	ORA 39: 003
1 Kings, 1.		02, 08	ORA 39: 003
2 Luke		11, 23	ORA 39: 003
2 Ephesians		4, 04	ORA 39: 004
3 Tacitus	Germania	28	ORA 39: 007
1 Genesis		03, 00	ORA 40: 001
4 Innocentius III	Epistola ad praefectum Acerbium		ORA 40: 001
2 Luke		22, 38	ORA 40: 002
Bernard de			
4 Clairvaux	De consideratione	4, 3, 7	ORA 40: 002
1 Daniel		02, 40	ORA 40: 003
4 Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 013	ORA 40: 003
2 John		19, 11	ORA 40: 004
2 Luke		02, 01	ORA 40: 004
2 Matthew		22, 21	ORA 40: 004
1 Psalms		071, 07	ORA 40: 005
2 Thessalonians, 2.		02, 07	ORA 40: 005
4 Tertullianus	Liber apologeticus	30	ORA 40: 005
2 Luke		11, 17	ORA 41: 002
3 Vergilius	Aeneis	2.039	ORA 41: 002
3 Sallustius	Bellum Jugurthinum	10.00	ORA 41: 004
1 Psalms		054, 23	ORA 43: 001
2 Matthew		20, 16	ORA 43: 001
2 Luke		08, 16	ORA 43: 002
2 Matthew		05, 13	ORA 43: 002
2 Matthew		05, 15	ORA 43: 002
1 Joel		2, 17	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		019, 03	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		078, 01	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		079, 09	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		079, 14	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		083, 10	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		085, 14	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		085, 17	ORA 45: 002
1 Psalms		145, 06	ORA 45: 002
2 Romans		13, 04	ORA 45: 005
1 Daniel		03, 07	ORA 45: 008

1	Jeremiah		27, 07	ORA 45: 008
1	Psalms		018, 05	ORA 45: 008
2	Matthew		04, 19	ORA 45: 008
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.794	ORA 45: 008
1	Isaiah		11, 06	ORA 45: 009
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 025	ORA 45: 010
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	7.210	ORA 45: 013
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 45: 013
1	Kings, 1.		04, 00	ORA 45: 014
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	5.08, ext. 4	ORA 45: 014
2	Matthew		27, 37	ORA 45: 015
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	3.238	ORA 45: 015
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	2, 024	ORA 45: 015
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 005	ORA 45: 015
5	Leonardo of Chios	Letter to Pope Nicolaus V of 16.8.1454		ORA 45: 015
1	Psalms		077, 57	ORA 45: 016
2	Romans		03, 12	ORA 45: 016
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.126	ORA 45: 018
1	Psalms		088, 15	ORA 45: 019
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	9.618	ORA 45: 020
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Julius Caesar	37	ORA 45: 021
1	Joshua		10, 13	ORA 45: 023
1	Judges		6, 00	ORA 45: 023
1	Psalms		059, 14	ORA 45: 023
3	Claudianus	De tertio consulatu Honorii	96	ORA 45: 023
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	6, 001	ORA 45: 023
1	Isaiah		50, 02	ORA 45: 024
1	Psalms		085, 05	ORA 45: 024
4	Bede the Venerable	Historia ecclesistica gentis Anglorum	1, 24	ORA 45: 024
1	Kings, 4.		19, 35	ORA 45: 025
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei	4, 17	ORA 45: 025
5	Biondo, Flavio	Historiarum ab inclinatione Rom.	2, 3	ORA 45: 025
2	John		10, 25	ORA 45: 028
3	Cicero	De amicitia	19.00	ORA 45: 028
2	Matthew		11, 03	ORA 45: 029
2	John		03, 02	ORA 45: 030
2	John		09, 31	ORA 45: 030
2	John		10, 30	ORA 45: 030
2	John		14, 06	ORA 45: 030
2	John		14, 09	ORA 45: 030
2	John		17, 05	ORA 45: 030
2	Apocalypse		22, 14	ORA 45: 032
1	Isaiah		01, 06	ORA 45: 035
1	Isaiah		53, 00	ORA 45: 035
1	Isaiah		53, 02	ORA 45: 035
1	Isaiah		53, 07	ORA 45: 035

1	Isaiah		53, 07	ORA 45: 035
1	Lamentations		1, 12	ORA 45: 035
1	Psalms		021, 19	ORA 45: 035
1	Psalms		043, 03	ORA 45: 035
2	Luke		23, 29	ORA 45: 035
2	Luke		23, 36	ORA 45: 035
2	Matthew		27, 29	ORA 45: 035
2	Philippians		2, 06	ORA 45: 035
2	John		10, 11	ORA 45: 036
2	Peter, 1.		02, 22	ORA 45: 036
3	Cicero	De re publica	6.09.13	ORA 45: 038
1	Psalms		089, 10	ORA 45: 039
3	Martialis	Epigrammata	5.58	ORA 45: 039
3	Valerius Maximus	Facta et dicta memorabilia	9.08. ext. 8	ORA 45: 039
1	Isaiah		32, 18	ORA 45: 040
1	Psalms		102, 05	ORA 45: 040
2	Corinthians, 1.		02, 09	ORA 45: 041
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	5.475	ORA 45: 042
2	Corinthians, 1.		10, 04	ORA 46: 002
4	Augustinus	De civitate Dei		ORA 49: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.21.03	ORA 49: 003
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.21.03	ORA 49: 003
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 49: 004
4	Cyprianus	De unitate ecclesiae	5	ORA 49: 004
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 49: 005
2	Matthew		16, 19	ORA 49: 005
1	Kings, 1.		15, 22	ORA 49: 008
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.06.01.07	ORA 49: 009
1	Proverbs		14, 28	ORA 49: 011
1	Psalms		047, 11	ORA 49: 013
2	John		01, 29	ORA 49: 017
1	Canticle of canticles		04, 12	ORA 49: 018
1	Deuteronomy		17, 12	ORA 49: 018
1	Machabees, 2.		05, 19	ORA 49: 018
2	John		21, 17	ORA 49: 018
2	Peter, 1.		02, 14	ORA 51: 001
3	Terentius	Andria	68	ORA 51: 003
2	John		01, 29	ORA 52: 001
2	John		08, 46	ORA 52: 001
2	John		18, 23	ORA 52: 001
2	Acts		10, 00	ORA 52: 004
2	Peter, 1.		05, 03	ORA 52: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.40	ORA 52: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.40	ORA 52: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.41	ORA 52: 004
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	8.140	ORA 52: 005

2	Corinthians, 2.		06, 08	ORA 52: 006
1	Psalms		119, 02	ORA 52: 007
2	John		08, 48	ORA 52: 007
2	Matthew		10, 24	ORA 52: 007
2	Matthew		11, 19	ORA 52: 007
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 52: 007
2	Matthew		05, 14	ORA 52: 012
2	Ephesians		5, 08	ORA 52: 015
2	Matthew		13, 27	ORA 52: 015
2	Romans		08, 23	ORA 52: 015
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 022	ORA 52: 016
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 026	ORA 52: 016
1	Isaiah		05, 04	ORA 52: 017
1	Lamentations		1, 01	ORA 52: 017
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	5, 300	ORA 52: 017
1	Psalms		026, 12	ORA 52: 029
1	Psalms		057, 04	ORA 52: 029
1	Psalms		063, 08	ORA 52: 029
1	Psalms		072, 09	ORA 52: 029
2	John		14, 06	ORA 52: 029
2	Romans		02, 11	ORA 52: 030
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 52: 030
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.03.01	ORA 52: 031
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	1.039	ORA 52: 031
3	Livius	Ab urbe condita	1.003	ORA 52: 034
4	Ambrosius	De obitu Theodosii	42	ORA 52: 035
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.003	ORA 52: 038
5	Bracciolini, P.	Invectiva in delatores		ORA 52: 039
1	Psalms		117, 06	ORA 52: 040
4	Burley	De vitis philosophorum / Pythagoras		ORA 52: 040
1	Psalms		118, 49	ORA 52: 046
2	Romans		12, 19	ORA 52: 050
2	Hebrews		12, 06	ORA 52: 051
2	Matthew		18, 07	ORA 52: 051
3	Cicero	De officiis	3.082	ORA 52: 053
3	Euripides	Phoenissae	524	ORA 52: 053
3	Lucanus	Bellum civile	10.407	ORA 52: 053
3	Suetonius	De vitis Caesarum / Julius Caesar	30	ORA 52: 053
2	Matthew		14, 31	ORA 52: 054
3	Cicero	Philippicae	13.001	ORA 52: 054
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	02.04	ORA 52: 057
1	Leviticus		21, 11	ORA 52: 060
2	Corinthians, 1.		11, 02	ORA 52: 060
4	Jeronimus	Epistolae	064, 03	ORA 52: 060
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.19.03	ORA 52: 061
2	Peter, 1.		02, 09	ORA 52: 062

2	Thessalonians, 2.		02, 03	ORA 52: 062
4	Decretum Gratiani		C.02.07.40	ORA 52: 062
2	Peter, 2.		01, 19	ORA 52: 063
3	Homer	Odyssey	1.001	ORA 53: 001
1	Kings, 1.		18, 07	ORA 53: 002
4	Innocentius III	Registrum	11.230	ORA 53: 002
1	Deuteronomy		32, 03	ORA 54: 001
1	Proverbs		22, 10	ORA 54: 002
1	Proverbs		20, 18	ORA 54: 003
1	Psalms		036, 23	ORA 54: 003
3	Horatius	Carmina	3.29.30	ORA 54: 003
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.452	ORA 54: 003
1	Deuteronomy		32 ,03	ORA 54: 004
1	Judith		11, 06	ORA 54: 004
1	Proverbs		19, 21	ORA 54: 004
1	Proverbs		20, 05	ORA 54: 004
1	Proverbs		25, 03	ORA 54: 004
1	Judges		7, 02	ORA 54: 010
1	Proverbs		18, 10	ORA 54: 010
1	Proverbs		29, 25	ORA 54: 010
1	Psalms		107, 14	ORA 54: 010
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	2.01	ORA 54: 010
3	Vegetius	Epitoma rei militaris	2.04	ORA 54: 010
1	Deuteronomy		32, 03	ORA 54: 013
1	Deuteronomy		32, 04	ORA 54: 014
1	Proverbs		10, 09	ORA 54: 014
1	Proverbs		10, 24	ORA 54: 014
1	Proverbs		10, 28	ORA 54: 014
1	Psalms		035, 07	ORA 54: 014
1	Psalms		088, 23	ORA 54: 014
2	Romans		11, 33	ORA 54: 014
1	Isaiah		09, 03	ORA 55: 001
2	Hebrews		06, 08	ORA 55: 001
2	Matthew		09, 37	ORA 55: 001
2	Colossians		03, 10	ORA 57: 010
1	Deuteronomy		17, 08	ORA 57: 011
1	Machabees, 1.		12, 09	ORA 57: 011
2	Matthew		05, 16	ORA 57: 011
2	Peter, 1.		05, 08	ORA 57: 011
1	Psalms		013, 03	ORA 59: 002
1	Psalms		021, 12	ORA 59: 002
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	01.04	ORA 59: 002
2	Peter, 1.		05, 08	ORA 59: 003
1	Job		24, 06	ORA 59: 004
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 59: 004
2	Matthew		28, 20	ORA 59: 004

1 Daniel		02, 37	ORA 60: 006
1 Deuteronomy		10, 17	ORA 60: 006
1 Deuteronomy		07, 06	ORA 60: 007
2 Luke		22, 15	ORA 60: 007
2 Matthew		16, 18	ORA 61: 001
1 Chronicles, 1.		28, 09	ORA 61: 003
2 Corinthians, 2.		11, 31	ORA 61: 003
3 Cicero	Philippicae	2.113	ORA 61: 003
2 Luke		01, 79	ORA 61: 007
3 Lucanus	Bellum civile	1.126	ORA 61: 007
1 Psalms		033, 20	ORA 61: 008
1 Psalms		035, 07	ORA 61: 008
1 Psalms		117, 18	ORA 61: 008
3 Vergilius	Aeneis	6.613	ORA 61: 011
2 Corinthians, 2.		11, 01	ORA 61: 014
3 Juvenalis	Satirae	8.016	ORA 61: 014
1 Esdras		08, 28	ORA 62: 002
1 Exodus		28, 02	ORA 62: 002
1 Kings, 1.		21, 04	ORA 62: 002
1 Psalms		133, 02	ORA 62: 002
3 Macrobius	Saturnalia	3.03.05	ORA 62: 002
3 Vergilius	Aeneis	6.065	ORA 62: 002
4 Decretum Gratiani		D.21.01	ORA 62: 002
3 Statius	Thebais	2.486	ORA 62: 003
1 Leviticus		11, 44	ORA 62: 004
1 Proverbs		30, 03	ORA 62: 004
1 Psalms		015, 10	ORA 62: 004
3 Cicero	Pro Archia	17.00	ORA 62: 004
3 Vergilius	Aeneis	11.158	ORA 62: 004
3 Vergilius	Aeneis	12.648	ORA 62: 004
1 Psalms		036, 28	ORA 62: 005
1 Psalms		067, 36	ORA 62: 005
2 Apocalypse		14, 13	ORA 62: 005
1 Psalms		081, 01	ORA 62: 007
1 Psalms		081, 06	ORA 62: 007
Canticle of			
1 canticles		06, 09	ORA 62: 008
2 Romans		13, 01	ORA 62: 008
1 Psalms		030, 06	ORA 62: 010
2 Matthew		25, 34	ORA 62: 010
3 Horatius	Carmina	1.34.15	ORA 63: 001
3 Vergilius	Aeneis	9.166	ORA 64: 001
1 Psalms		076, 03	ORA 64: 003
1 Proverbs		08, 15	ORA 65: 001
1 Proverbs		08, 22	ORA 65: 001
2 John		01, 03	ORA 65: 001

1	Proverbs		08, 07	ORA 65: 002
3	Pausanias		10.24.01	ORA 65: 002
5	Bracciolini, P.	De avaritia	21	ORA 65: 002
1	Deuteronomy		15, 18	ORA 65: 006
1	Isaiah		53, 09	ORA 65: 006
2	Matthew		16, 18	ORA 65: 006
2	Matthew		28, 20	ORA 65: 006
1	Kings, 1.		13, 14	ORA 65: 007
1	Psalms		075, 06	ORA 65: 007
2	Galatians		5, 16	ORA 65: 007
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 031	ORA 65: 007
1	Isaiah		09, 06	ORA 65: 008
2	Matthew		01, 16	ORA 65: 008
2	Matthew		28, 08	ORA 65: 008
2	Timothy, 1.		06, 15	ORA 65: 008
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	1, 025	ORA 65: 008
4	Otto von Freising	Chronica	4, 032	ORA 65: 008
3	Seneca	Epistulae morales ad Lucilium	44.04	ORA 65: 009
2	Hebrews		05, 07	ORA 65: 016
2	Matthew		21, 09	ORA 65: 016
3	Horatius	Ars poetica	142	ORA 65: 017
3	Juvenalis	Satirae	2.001	ORA 65: 018
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.796	ORA 65: 018
2	Corinthians, 2.		06, 03	ORA 66: 001
2	John		10, 01	ORA 66: 002
1	Isaiah		22, 22	ORA 66: 006
2	Acts		08, 31	ORA 66: 006
2	John		06, 54	ORA 66: 006
2	John		06, 64	ORA 66: 006
2	Matthew		12, 25	ORA 66: 015
2	Corinthians, 1.		04, 01	ORA 66: 017
2	Matthew		20, 22	ORA 66: 017
2	John		06, 41	ORA 66: 018
2	John		06, 59	ORA 66: 018
2	Acts		09, 15	ORA 67: 001
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	6.687	ORA 67: 001
1	Proverbs		16, 24	ORA 67: 002
2	Acts		09, 31	ORA 67: 002
2	Acts		02, 03	ORA 67: 002
1	Deuteronomy		21, 08	ORA 67: 003
1	Psalms		032, 22	ORA 67: 003
2	Luke		22, 32	ORA 68: 004
2	Matthew		18, 21	ORA 70: 004
3	Cicero	Philippicae	8.015	ORA 70: 004
4	Decretum Gratiani		D.45.17	ORA 70: 004
1	Proverbs		18, 03	ORA 70: 005

2	Matthew		18, 08	ORA 70: 005
2	Titus		3, 10	ORA 70: 006
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	12.648	ORA 70: 011
1	Psalms		044, 08	ORA 72: 007
3	Cicero	Philippicae	5.035	ORA 73: 001
3	Horatius	Satirae	1.04.044	ORA 73: 001
3	Terentius	Phormio	1034	ORA 73: 002
3	Cicero	Orator	10.33	ORA 73: 003
2	John		10, 16	ORA 75: 001
2	Acts		12, 11	ORA 75: 005
1	Daniel		02, 21	ORA 75: 012
2	Corinthians, 2.		06, 06	ORA 75: 013
2	John		10, 11	ORA 75: 013
2	John		13, 15	ORA 75: 013
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.630	ORA 75: 015
1	Psalms		143, 12	ORA 75: 017
2	John		03, 16	ORA 75: 017
2	John		10, 11	ORA 75: 017
3	Sallustius	Bellum Catilinae	02.04	ORA 75: 017
2	John		10, 11	ORA 75: 018
2	Apocalypse		14, 04	ORA 75: 019
2	Apocalypse		14, 13	ORA 75: 019
2	Matthew		06, 10	ORA 75: 019
1	Exodus		17, 08	ORA 75: 023
1	Psalms		050, 19	ORA 75: 023
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	10.261	ORA 75: 023
1	Psalms		090, 01	ORA 75: 024
1	Psalms		126, 01	ORA 75: 024
1	Ezekiel		28, 03	ORA 76: 005
1	Psalms		050, 08	ORA 76: 005
1	Psalms		059, 14	ORA 76: 005
1	Tobit		03, 02	ORA 76: 005
1	Genesis		03, 00	ORA 76: 006
1	Psalms		031, 07	ORA 76: 006
1	Psalms		019, 03	ORA 76: 007
1	Psalms		066, 02	ORA 76: 007
1	Psalms		088, 12	ORA 76: 007
1	Tobit		13, 05	ORA 76: 007
2	Romans		08, 15	ORA 76: 007
2	John		01, 29	ORA 76: 009
2	Luke		01, 76	ORA 76: 009
3	Cicero	Pro Marcello	3.09	ORA 78: 002
3	Cicero	Pro Marcello	3.09	ORA 78: 002
3	Vergilius	Aeneis	1.607	ORA 78: 002

